This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

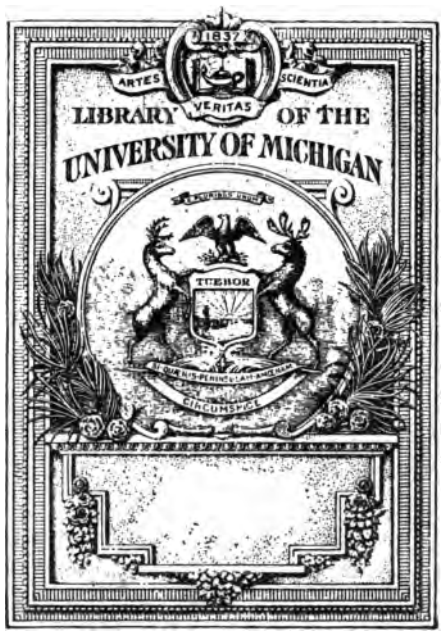
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,741

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

F
202.3
A15

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LI

50001—51000

1904

MARTHA L. MOODY
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1919

PREFACE

In this most crucial period of our country's history, we as descendants of patriots must more than ever render unselfish and devoted service to our country. The greatest service the Daughters of the American Revolution can render the government today is to give of their time and talents to the Americanization work, earnestly endeavoring to instill into the minds of foreign-born people that citizenship entails duties and responsibilities that must be met as well as the privileges which they enjoy, in this manner seeking to perpetuate the ideals for which the men of the American Revolution gave of their lives and fortunes.

MARTHA L. MOODY,
Historian General, N. S. D. A. R.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1904

President General

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. GREENLEAF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN B. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM E. FULLER.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" John F. Swift.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" Ira Yale Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" Maria Purdy Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" William Liggett.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" John Walter Johnston.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" John H. C. Wulbern.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oregon	" Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Wilbur F. Reeder.
Rhode Island	" Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.

MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.

MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.

MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.

MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the America Revolution

MRS. HANNAH G. CUTHBERT EBERT. 50001

Born in Westmont, N. J.

Wife of Alvin Tyson Ebert.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Cuthbert and of Thomas Curtis.
Daughter of Allen Cuthbert and Margaret B. Gibbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ogden Cuthbert and Eliza S. Coles, his wife; Charles Gibbs and Hannah Dunphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Cuthbert and Mary Ogden, his wife; Asa Gibbs and Sarah Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Curtis and Alice Beck, his wife.
Anthony Cuthbert (1751-1832) served in the city artillery, 1776, and was promoted for bravery at Amboy; commissioned captain 1780. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Thomas Curtis served in the militia of Burlington County, New Jersey, where he was born, 1737, and where he died.
Also No. 19355.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. EDITH TWINING STEVENS. 50002

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederic W. Stevens.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley.
Daughter of Kinsley Twining and Mary Gridley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Delos Gridley (1819-76) and Ellen Maria Bristol, his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Gridley (1786-1847) and Fanny Kellogg, his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., and Ruth Gillett, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Abigail Peck, his wife, m. 1754.
Hezekiah Gridley (1732-1806) was captain of the 15th militia regiment which in 1779 turned out at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.
Also No. 20489.

MISS MARY COTTON HOLDEN. 50003

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Holden.
Daughter of James Cotton Holden and Sarah Daniells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Holden (b. 1793) and Mary Cotton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Holden and Hannah Plymouth, his wife, m. 1778.
Levi Holden (1754-1823) enlisted, 1776, at Cambridge, Mass., and after a series of promotions became a lieutenant in the Commander-in-Chief's Guards. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. JANE ROSE AMES ROSS. 50004

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter W. Ross.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Knowlton.

Daughter of Miner Thomas Ames and Emily Rose his wife.
Granddaughter of Justin Martyn Ames and Anna Harriett Chaffee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chaffee and Abigail Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keys, his wife.
Thomas Knowlton (1740-76) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and assisted in covering the retreat after the fall of the redoubt. During that summer the company acted as body-guard to Washington. He was engaged in the battle of Long Island, led his regiment at Harlem Plains and there lost his life.
Also No. 11043.

MISS VIOLA HOUSE. 50005

Born in Salem Co., N. J.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith.
Daughter of Jacob House and Sarah Shimp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan House and Frances Blackwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Blackwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Stretch, his wife.
William Smith (1742-1820) commanded a company of Salem County, New Jersey, militia at Quinton Bridge, 1778, where he showed great bravery. His commission is still in the family.
Also No. 33851

MRS. KATHARINE ALLEN ZIMMERMAN. 50006

Born in Leonidas, Mich.

Descendant of Henry Shofner.
Daughter of John W. Allen and Mary J. Bird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Macklin Bird and Sarah Skaggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Skaggs and Lucinda Shofner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shofner and Nancy Shofner, his wife.

Henry Shofner enlisted, 1778, in Capt. William Hastins' company, Col. Francis Locke's regiment. In 1823 he applied for a pension in Greene Co., Ky. His claim was allowed. He was born in Germany; died in Kentucky.

MRS. FANNIE WOOD PICKERT. 50007

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Pickert.
Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.
Daughter of Harrison O. Wood and Clara Spalding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Spalding and Fannie Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Pierce Spalding and Sally Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his 2nd wife, m. 1761.
Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming, 1777; died in Sheshequin, Pa.
Also Nos. 11076, 18151, 29266, 33106, 39329, 44681.

MRS. NELLIE BELLINGER VAN VALKENBURG. 50008

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Van Valkenburg.
Descendant of Peter Snell of New York.
Daughter of Sandusky Bellinger and Amy Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Snell and Lamy Merrill, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of George Snell and Margaret ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.
Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim.
Also Nos. 11697 27344, 37799, 40045.

MRS. HELEN BURNET McLAUGHLIN. 50009

Born in Little Britain, N. Y.

Wife of Edward J. McLaughlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Burnet.

Daughter of Charles Fowler Burnet and Mary J. Coleman his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Burnet and Rachel De Witt, his wife.

Robert Burnet (1762-1854) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1828, for service as lieutenant in Col. Lamb's artillery, 1782. He was born and died in New Britain, N. Y.

MISS ELLA BUSH THOMPSON. 50010

Born in Turner N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. George Thompson, and of Lieut. Birdseye Youngs.

Daughter of Alexander Thompson and Eleanor Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas H. Thompson and Rachel Youngs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Submit Hudson, his wife; Birdseye Youngs, Jr., and Elizabeth Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Thompson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife; Birdseye Youngs and Rachel Strong (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1761.

George Thompson (1719-82) was commissioned captain of the Goshen regiment, 1776, commanded by Col. William Allison, and gave two years' active service. He was born at Longford, Ireland, and died at Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 15179.

Birdseye Youngs (1737-98) was lieutenant in Capt. Archibald Little's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange Co., New York, regiment of militia. Took part in the engagement near Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE GIBSON BELL WOOD. 50011

Born in Fort Missoula, Montana.

Wife of William Scott Wood.
Descendant of Gov. Thomas Sim Lee.
Daughter of Major George Bell, Jr., and Mary Huntt Ransom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Ransom and Mary Elizabeth Huntt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Huntt and Anna Maria Ringold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tench Ringold and Mary Christian Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sim Lee and Mary Diggs, his wife, m. 1771.
Thomas Sim Lee (1744-1819) was governor of Maryland when elected to the Continental Congress.
Also Nos. 9051, 39774, 48694.

MRS. SARAH AMERICA BRIGGS. 50012

Born in Andover, N. Y.

Wife of Albert H. Briggs, M. D.
Descendant of Seth Baker.
Daughter of Thaddeus Baker and Sarah Stores Spicer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Baker and Anna Castle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Baker and ——— ———, his wife.
Seth Baker enlisted, 1775, in the 7th Connecticut regiment, 14th company. He was born, 1735, in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. FANNY DIANA CLARKE WILLCOX. 50013

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Joshua Cushing of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew Mathis Clarke and Fanny Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Clarke and Mary Ann Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Jane Grey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Cushing and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Joshua Cushing (1734-1822) was a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's 1st Duxbury company, Col. Warren's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Duxbury.

MRS. ELLA HAWLEY CROSSETT. 50014

Born in Gainesville, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Crossett.

Descendant of Zachariah Waldo, and of Sergt. William Foster.

Daughter of John Waldo Hawley and Juliette Pattison Thorpe his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Hawley and Amelia Waldo his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Elderkin Waldo and Beulah Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Waldo and Elizabeth Wight, his wife; William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

Zachariah Waldo (1734-1811) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Douglass' company of militia. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

William Foster (1738-1823) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 34797, 40430, 45899.

MISS A. MILDRED GRANGER. 50015

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger.

Daughter of Harrison Granger and Frances E. Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Granger and Mary Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Granger and Elizabeth Sanborn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Abner Granger (1735-1816) who had fought in the French war, served at the seige of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, 1776; served in many battles to the close of the war, when he commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1847, 26742, 45897.

MRS. KATHRYN W. THORN. 50016

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred W. Thorn.

Descendant of Joel White of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez White Williams and Wate Tracy Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Loomis White and Elizabeth Wales, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel White, Jr. (b. 1727), and Anne Loomis, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth ——— his wife.

Joel White (1705-89) early in the war loaned money to the government. He was twice chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was once its chairman. He was born in Windsor; died in Bolton.

Also Nos. 686, 1758, 5306, 15487.

MRS. JEAN S. MARSKEY. 50017

Born in Portville, N. Y.

Wife of C. E. Marskey.

Descendant of Daniel Carpenter.

Daughter of Levi W. Simpson and Martha A. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Wright and Delila Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luman Rice and Mary (Polly) Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Daniel Carpenter (1761-1840) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Portville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 34205, 44234.

MRS. EMILIE SCHELLENBERG PAULL. 50018

Born in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Wife of Robert Galloway Paull.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster.

Daughter of Francis Z. Schellenberg and Mary DeC. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Donnel Foster and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blair Foster and Elizabeth Donnel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Blair, his wife.

William Foster (1740-80) was a patriotic preacher and during the dark winter at Valley Forge worked diligently for the cause of freedom. He was the special object of British malevolence, so General Washington sent a company of cavalry to guard him when he returned from preaching to the soldiers. He was compelled to remove his family and valuables to insure their safety. He was born in Lancaster; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 3318, 22276, 45612.

MRS. FRANCES BUXTON WILSON. 50019

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Frank B. Wilson.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of Timothy Buxton and Juliann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke, Jr. (b. 1777), and Susan ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Betsy (Polly) Atkins, his wife.

Jonathan Clark (1755-1846) served several enlistments and was present at the capture of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

Also No. 18673.

MRS. ISABELLE ELLIOTT DUDLEY. 50020

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Wife of Horace A. Dudley.

Descendant of Samuel Willett of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Le Roy Elliott and Eliza Marie Wightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wightman and Sarah Ann Almy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Almy and Polly Willett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willett and Elizabeth Andreas, his wife.

Samuel Willett (1751-1843) served several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1777-81, New York service. He applied for a pension, 1836. His claim was allowed. He was born in Tewksbury; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 49165.

MRS. ELEANOR M. STILLMAN ELLSWORTH. 50021

Born in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Wife of Abon Allan Ellsworth.

Descendant of Capt. George Stillman.

Daughter of Phineas Crandall Stillman and Orpha Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maxson Stillman and Esther Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Stillman and Esther Stillman, his wife.

George Stillman (1739-1817) commanded a company in the Rhode Island Infantry, 1780-81. He was born and died in Westerly, Rhode Island.

MRS. SURVIER NILES CLARK. 50022

Born in Halifax, Vt.

Descendant of David Niles.
Daughter of Nathaniel Niles and Mary Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Niles and Lydia Plumb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Niles and Sarah Frink, his wife.
David Niles (1740-76) entered the army in the first call for troops and re-enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abel Spicer's company. He was in the battle of Long Island; was mortally wounded at White Plains and died on the field. He was born in Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 15825, 26320.

MRS. EVELYN M. FORD. 50023

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of A. William Ford, M. D.
Descendant of John Spangler of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Spangler Miller and Mary Rebecca Buckey, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Miller and Maria Margaret Spangler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Spangler and Margaret Beard, his wife.
John Spangler (1747-96) served on the Committee of Safety and in the York County militia. He was born and died in York, Pa.
Also Nos. 11762, 15263, 19422.

MRS. L. KATHARINE BAIN. 50024

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Bain.
Descendant of Major Andrew Mitchell.
Daughter of Adam Smith and Catherine S. Van Slyke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Van Slyke and Margaret Lasher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Van Slyke and Catherine Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Maria Van Epps, his wife.
Andrew Mitchell (1732-1812) served as major in the New York Levies and militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Sprakers, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10185, 13588, 17115, 28187, 35552.

MISS EDNA MABEL SNYDER. 50025

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Descendant of Nicholas Failing, Henry Nicholas Failing and John P. Gramps, all of New York.
Daughter of William H. Snyder and Mary Vedder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Vedder and Gertrude Groff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Groff and Eve Failing, his wife; Aaron Vedder and Catherine Gramps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob H. Failing and Gertrude Dockey, his wife, m. 1798; John P. Gramps and Nancy Bellinger, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry N. Failing and Ann Margaret Timmerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing (1720-87) and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife.
Henry Nicholas Failing (1740-1831) served as a private in the Tryon County militia, as did also his father.
Also Nos. 26500, 32622, 38855, 42416.
John P. Gramps (1758-1818) enlisted in the boat service on the Hudson under Capt. William Peterson, 1778. He also served in the militia. In 1836 his widow received a pension for two years' service of soldier, New York line.
Also Nos. 26500, 32622, 38855, 42416.

MRS. EMMA S. ZIMMERMAN. 50026

Born in Minden, New York.

Descendant of Peter Snell of New York.
Daughter of Romayne Zimmerman and Addie Lipe, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Zimmerman and Mary Mesick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Zimmerman and Nancy Snell, his wife.
See No. 50008.

MISS JULIET FISH WILCOX. 50027

Born in Vienna, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Fish, Lieut. Stephen Taft, Silas Taft and Sergt. William Avery.

Daughter of Truman A. Wilcox (1804-59) and Julia Fish (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Jesse Fish (1786-1861) and Mercy Taft (1794-1878), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mary (Avery) Bowers, his wife; Dan Taft (1769-1834) and Sarah Comstock (1770-94) his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fish and Jemima Morgan, his wife, Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife; William Avery and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary (Taft), his wife (cousins).

Moses Fish (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Stephen Taft (1710-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., where he died. His son, Silas, served in the militia.

Also Nos. 13153, 14566, 19954, 22274, 30034.

William Avery gave civil service in New London County, 1777. He was born, 1724, in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 19954, 22274, 30034.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLEECKER. 50028

Born in Monticello, N. Y.

Wife of W. Rutger Bleecker.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss and of Samuel Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Guilan Pendell and Cornelia Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Hazard and Betsey Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Bliss and Betsey Bloss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss, Jr., and Anna Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Kaziah ———, his wife.
Samuel Bliss (1730-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 23930.
Samuel Bliss, Jr. (1761-37) was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie Co., New York, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Gilboa, New York.
Also 25397.

MRS. IDA MELIA DEVOE WALRATH. 50029

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Walrath.
Descendant of Ensign James Yule.
Daughter of Leonard Harvey Devoe and Sarah Ann Dorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dorn and Margaret Yerdon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Yerdon (Jordan) and Mary Yule (b. 1796), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Yule and Margaret Christman (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1779.
James Yule (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer Co., New York, 1821, for service as ensign in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Joseph Reed's 13th regiment, Massachusetts line, Continental Establishment, 1776. Was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Ireland; died in Danube, New York.

MRS. LILLIAN SARAH RUTH GRATHWOHL. 50030

Born in Hawkinsville, New York.

Wife of Byron C. Grathwohl.
Descendant of Major John Graham of New York.
Daughter of George Henry Ruth and Henrietta Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Irving Graham and Sarah Ecker, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Graham and Henrietta Saye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Graham and Julia Ogden, his wife.
John Graham (1756-1832) commanded a company in the 2nd New York Continental regiment, 1775, and promoted major, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Morrisania, New York; died in Schuyler, Herkimer County.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL ARNOLD. 50031

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Hobart G. Arnold.
Descendant of Amos Hitchcock.
Daughter of Leonard Hitchcock and Elizabeth Bailey Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hunn Hitchcock and Diantha Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hitchcock and Azubah Benham, his wife.
Amos Hitchcock (1738-1801) enlisted under Capt. Gad Stanley and narrowly escaped capture at Long Island. He was at Stony Point with his sons, Jason and Samuel. He was born in East Haven; died in Southington, Conn.
Also No. 28883.

MRS. FLORENCE TOMPKINS BROWN. 50032

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Fox Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Thompson.
Daughter of John Wildman Tompkins and Eleanor Louise Kidd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ellery Tompkins and Charlotte Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Clarissa Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Thompkins and Lydia Norton, his wife.
Isaiah Thompson (1753-91) rose from private to captain, Connecticut Continental artillery. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He died in Avon, New York.
Also Nos. 5386, 32384.

MISS CLARA LOUISE BIGELOW. 50033

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Bigelow.
Daughter of Abner Paine Bigelow and Carrie Eloise Armitage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paine Bigelow and Clarissa Kathan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Annie Williams Paine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bigelow and Sarah Newton, his 1st wife, m. 1861.
Solomon Bigelow (1742-1808) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Hale's company and served as corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1778. Continental money paid him for service is still in the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.
Also No. 14336.

MRS. MARY STEWART CARLIN. 50034

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Carlin.
Descendant of Capt. William Stewart.
Daughter of Henry Miller Pierce, LL. D., and Mary Jane Church, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stewart (war of 1812) and Phoebe Sherrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Catharine Rowe, his wife.
William Stewart (1738-88) was captain in the first Dutchess County regiment, 1776, and also served as adjutant in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Also 19995.

MRS. ESTHER C. COPELAND SWEZEY. 50035

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert E. Swezey.

Descendant of Jonathan Copeland of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Copeland, Jr., and Emily Sabey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Copeland and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Esther Chapman, his wife.

Jonathan Copeland (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham Co., where he died.

Also No. 24166.

MRS. SOPHIE TODD HUBBARD EVEREST. 50036

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Everest.

Descendant of Jonathan Todd and of Jeremiah Hubbard of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Hubbard, M. D., and Cornelia Boardman Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife; Sherman Hartwell and Sophia Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Hubbard and Chloe Williams, his wife; Eli Todd (b. 1764) and Mercy Merwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and Flora Hazelton, his wife; Jonathan Todd and Jane Welch, his wife, m. 1756.

Jonathan Todd (1734-83) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of New Milford, Conn., where he died. He was born in Greenwich.

Jeremiah Hubbard (1746-1808) took the oath of Allegiance in Haddam, Conn., also the Freeman's oath, 1777. He was born in Haddam; died in Cromwell.

MRS. MAY LOVE GIFFORD. 50037

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Gifford.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Samuel Gurley Love and Louise Metcalf, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Love and Lucinda Oaks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love, Jr. (1768-1836), and Susanna Austin (1766-1842), his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his 3rd wife.
Robert Love (1730-1809) signed the Test Oath, 1776 and 1777 served as sergeant in the Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.
Also Nos. 5328, 10573, 14467, 42642.

MRS. HARRIET BALDWIN HAGUE. 50038

Born in Iroquois Co., Ind.

Wife of Eliott M. Hague.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin.
Daughter of James Buchard Baldwin and Eliza Thomson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gordon Baldwin and Harriet Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin, Jr., and Lois Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Milicent Cutler, his wife.
Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the first Provincial Congress at Cambridge, 1774, and served in the Berkshire County militia during the revolution. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Windsor.
Also No. 17594.

MRS. HARRIETT LEVIN. 50039

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Frederick Levin.
Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Hatch.
Daughter of Alexander M. Lindsay and Adelaide Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams Hatch and Harriet Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch and Polly Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hatch and Rebacca (Hatch) his 2nd wife.
Oliver Hatch (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years' actual service as a dragoon and sergeant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Falmouth; died in Groton, N. Y.
Also No. 24820.

MRS. JENNIE COPELAND NARAMORE. 50040

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Wilbert Augustus Naramore.
Descendant of Jonathan Copeland.
Daughter of David Copeland, Jr., and Emily Sabey, his wife.
See No. 50035.

MRS. ALICE MAUD PARKS MOORE. 50041

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Tracy.
Daughter of Alvin H. Parks and Susan Maria Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Parks and Abagail Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tracy and Olive Killam, his wife.
Benjamin Tracy enlisted, 1776, as drummer in Capt. James Morgan's company of Connecticut troops. He was born, 1742, in Preston, Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

MRS. LOTTIE A. REED. 50042

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest R. Reed.
Descendant of Benjamin Tracy.
Daughter of Alvin H. Parks and Susan Maria Freeman, his wife.
See No. 50041.

MRS. VERA LILLIAN REED PLUMER. 50043

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur William Plumer.
Descendant of Benjamin Tracy.
Daughter of Ernest R. Reed and Lottie A. Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin H. Parks and Susan Maria Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Parks and Abigail Tracy, his wife.
See No. 50041.

MRS. CALISTA F. SCATTERGOOD. 50044

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Wife of H. V. Scattergood.
Descendant of John T. Visscher of New York.
Daughter of James Putnam and Catilina Van Buren, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Putnam and Machtelt Visscher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John T. Visscher and Annatie Pearse, his wife.
John T. Visscher (1744-1834) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years' actual service as assistant-commissary, New York troops. He was born in Albany, New York; died at Fort Hunter.

MRS. STELLA GRIFFIN STRASENBURGH. 50045

Born Monroe Co., N. Y.

Wife of R. J. Strasenburgh.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Griffin and Lydia Sophia Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gordon Baldwin and Harriet Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin, Jr., and Lois Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Milicent Cutler, his wife.
Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the first Provincial Congress at Cambridge, 1774, and served as captain in the Berkshire County militia during the revolution. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Windsor.

MRS. ANNE C. BURLINGHAM. 50046

Born in N. Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Holland Y. Burlingham.
Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Edsall.
Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Case and Irene Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Foote and Almeda VandeGriff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John VandeGriff and Almeda Edsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Edsall and Jemima Seely, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Edsall and Charlotte Barton, his wife.
Jacobus Edsall (1726-1800) was captain in Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment, Nathaniel Heard's brigade of New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J.
Also No. 33826.

MRS. LYDIA BENNETT ACKER. 50047

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Acker.
Descendant of Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett and Martha Jackson Bennett.
Daughter of Harvey M. Bennett and Mary Richey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Richey and Mary J. Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scoter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sarah Stephens Upson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife.
Thomas Bennett (1828-1803) was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.
Martha Jackson Bennett (1730-1800) fed the re-enforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin.
Solomon Bennett (1750-1803) served as a private at the battle of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.
Also No. 34308.

MRS. FLORENCE BENNETT STEPHENS. 50048

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of H. Hardy Stephens.
Descendant of Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett and Martha Jackson Bennett.
Daughter of Harvey M. Bennett and Mary Richey, his wife.
Also No. 50047.

MRS. EMMA BURNETT MERRILL. 50049

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry F. Merrill.
Descendant of Uriel Moseley.
Daughter of David Clinton Burnett and Mary Lydia Wadsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Burnett and Asenath Moseley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Moseley and Salley Hammond, his wife, m. 1785.
Uriel Moseley (1756-1826) served several enlistments as a private in the militia. He died in Hampton, Conn.
Also No. 20554.

MISS JULIA FRANCES PARKER. 50050

Born in Theresa, N. Y.
Descendant of Uriel Moseley.
Daughter of James A. Parker and Cornelia Burnett, his wife.
See No. 50049.

MRS. GRACE TRYON GLASS. 50051

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph J. Glass.
Descendant of Lieut. Abel Phelps, Jr.
Daughter of Anderson D. Tryron and Amanda H. Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Shepard and Nancy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Phelps and Betsy Graham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Beardsley, his wife.
Abel Phelps, Jr. (1739-1823) served in the train band of Connecticut as lieutenant, 1778. He responded to the Alarm in the northwest, 1781. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.
Also No. 41945.

MRS. FLORA C. SPRAGUE HAZARD. 50052

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank F. Hazard.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Crawford.
Daughter of Charles E. Sprague and Ray Ellison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith Ellison and Rachel Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford, Jr., and Anna Horton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Jane French, his wife.
Samuel Crawford was deputy to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and member of the Manor of Scarsdale in the Westchester County Committee, 1776. He served as lieutenant of minute men and was killed in a skirmish at Ward's House, Westchester County. In 1783 his will was probated.
Also Nos. 7232, 21176, 27817, 31311.

MISS MAUDE ADELAIDE MUNN JANES. 50053

Born in New York.

Descendant of Oliver Munn.
Daughter of William Henry Janes and Clara Maude Glover, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Russell E. Glover and Mary Adelaide Munn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bull Munn (1766-1855) and Sarah Peters Tredwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Munn and Susannah ———, his wife.
Oliver Munn (1735-1810) gave service in the revolution and died in New York City.
Also No. 36982.

MRS. EMMA ADELIA FLINT SMITH. 50054

Born in Southold, L. I.

Wife of George Wilson Smith.

Descendant of John Tuthill, Thomas Youngs, Thomas Youngs, Jr., John Youngs and John Flint.

Daughter of William Henry Flint (b. 1829) and Adelia Amanda Youngs (1831-1900) his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Orrin Flint (b. 1794) and Eliza Brown, his wife, m. 1821; Thomas Hull Youngs (1806-35) and Harriet Levan (Youngs) (1807-90), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Flint and Sarah Tilden, his wife, m. 1772; Thomas Youngs (1777-1844) and Elvira Wheadon, his wife (parents of Thomas Hull); James Youngs (1782-1832) and Abigail Tuthill (1783-1852) his wife, m. 1804 (parents of Harriet).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Youngs, Jr., and Lydia Tuthill (1750-1831), his wife; John Youngs and Mehitable Wiggins (1745-1812), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Youngs and Rhode Budd (1721-98), his wife; John Tuthill and Abigail Lambert, his wife.

John Tuthill (1709-95) signed the Association Test of Suffolk County, New York, 1775, and served as an Associatior. He was born and died in Orient, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Thomas Youngs (1719-93) was chairman of the Committee of Safety at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. He was born and died in Greenport, N. Y.

Thomas Youngs, Jr. (1740-1816) was a member of the Association of Suffolk County, N. Y., to support the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Greenport, N. Y.

John Youngs (1745-1801) served in the Suffolk County militia, 3rd regiment of minute men, Col. Thomas Terry. He was born and died in Greenport, N. Y.

John Flint (1749-1810) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Windham.

MRS. MARIANNA TUTHILL WEIR. 50055

Born in Bloomingrove, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph R. Weir.
Descendant of Benoni Bradner of New York.
Daughter of Malcolm Tuthill and Catherine J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Tuthill and Mary Bradner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benoni Bradner and Rebecca Brigets, his wife.
Benoni Bradner (1733-1804) served as a private in the 3rd regiment of Orange County, New York militia, Col. William Allison. He was born in Goshen; died in Bloomingrove.

MRS. CARRIE SPOHN AMES. 50056

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of William Oatis Ames.
Descendant of Nicholas Spohn and of Johannas Hess.
Daughter of Alonzo Spohn and Emma Catherine (Spohn), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Spohn and Mary Snell, his wife (parents of Alonzo); John E. Spohn and Mary E. Askler, his wife (parents of Emma Catherine).
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Spohn, Jr., and Elizabeth Dager, his wife; John Spohn and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Spohn and Catherine Kilts, his wife; Conrad Hess and Margaret Frank, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Hess and Margaret Fulmer, his wife.
Nicholas Spohn (1758-1833) served as a private in the 4th Tryon County, New York, militia under Capt. Michael Ittig, Col. Peter Bellinger.
Johannes Hess (1747-1805) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service in the New York militia. He was wounded at the battle of Oriskany, 1777. He was born in Warren, N. Y.; died in Elbridge.

MRS. LOLA BELLINGER HARTER. 50057

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Harter.
Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger.
Daughter of Athur Bellinger and Sarah Iles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederic A. Bellinger and Susan Quackenbush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederic Bellinger and Stella Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher C. Bellinger and Nancy Harter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederic Bellinger and Catharine Weber, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.
Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He served at the battle of Oriskany and in the militia to protect the frontier, as did his son, Frederick.
Also No. 13854.

MRS. CLARA CREIGHTON STONE. 50058

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of George H. R. Stone.
Descendant of Moses Robinson of Maine.
Daughter of Eben Creighton and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Watts and Elizabeth Trussell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Watts (1773-1841) and Sarah Stone (1773-1826), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watts (1745-1816) and Mary Robinson (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and ——— McFarland, his wife.
Moses Robinson was a member of the first committee of Correspondence of Knox County, Maine, 1775. He was born, 1731, in Cushing, where he died.
Also Nos. 28011, 23885, 38479.

MRS. LENA FAXON WORDEN McFARLANE. 50059

Born in Redwood Falls, Minn.

Wife of Charles McFarlane.

Descendant of Allen Faxon, Sergt. Elisha Faxon, Thomas Faxon and Prince Tobey.

Daughter of Jay Worden and Minerva Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Faxon (b. 1803) and Delia (Faxson) (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon (1755-1827 and Deborah Tobey (1770-1840), his 2nd wife, m. 1796; Allen Faxon (1761-1838) and Margaret Smith (1771-1845), m. 1791 (parents of Delia).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen (1732-1814), his wife, m. 1749 (parents of Thomas); Elisha Faxon and Sarah Allen, his wife, m. 1749; Prince Tobey and Jane Delano, his wife.

Allen Faxon (1761-1836) served as a private in Major Cogswell's company, 11th Massachusetts regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Marcy, N. Y.

Elisha Faxon (1727-76) enlisted, 1775, and served in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree, Mass.

Thomas Faxon (1724-92) served as private in Capt. Perry's company from Deerfield, Mass., where he died. He was born in Braintree.

Prince Tobey (1741-1810) enlisted, 1776, and 1777 was in Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's company for seacoast defense. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Conway.

MISS ANNA ISABELLA POPE. 50060

Born in Spencer, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hammond, and Sergt. Kimball Prince.

Daughter of Joseph Pope and Natalie Louise Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pope and Eliza Prince, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Pope and Ann Hammond, his wife; Hezekiah Prince and Isabella Coombs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, his wife; Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife; Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick, Maine; died in South Thomaston.

Also Nos. 10275, 23872, 32946.

Benjamin Hammond (1729-1809) served as lieutenant colonel of militia and as chairman of the Committee of Safety. He held many important offices during the revolution. He was born and died in Newton.

Also No. 24857.

Kimball Prince (1726-1814), who had fought at Louisberg, served as sergeant during the revolution in the Connecticut line and received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

Also No. 9406.

MISS LUELLA TOWNLEY. 50061

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Edward Townley of New Jersey.
Daughter of William E. Townley and Ella Hubbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Townley and Phoebe Vannice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Townley and Abigail Price, his wife.

Edward Townley (1740-1823) served as private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's company of Light Horse, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 10718, 17246.

MRS. MARY BARRETT BRADY. 50062

Born in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Wife of Rev. Dr. Cyrus Townsend Brady.
Descendant of John Wilfong.
Daughter of Elisha Solon Barrett and Mary Ann Hoyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Hoyle and Cynthia Ramsaur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ramsaur and Sarah Wilfong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmore (1768-1874), his wife.
John Wilfong (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln County, N. C.
Also No. 40566.

MISS CAROLINE MARSHALL EDDY. 50063

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Campbell.
Daughter of John Marshall Eddy and Laura Barrett Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hunter and Sarah Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hunter and Prudence Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hunter and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Campbell and Sarah Dixon, his wife.
Moses Campbell (1737-1810) was lieutenant in a company from Voluntown, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Voluntown.

MISS LAURA EDDY. 50064

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Campbell.
Daughter of John Marshall Eddy and Laura Barrett Hunter, his wife.
See No. 50063.

MRS. ROBERTA P. MOUNTJOY. 50065

Born in Key West, Florida.

Wife of W. W. Mountjoy.
Descendant of Archibald Cary and of Thomas Mann Randolph.
Daughter of Joseph Y. Porter, M. D., and Louisa Curry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Y. Porter and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Susan Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eaton Randolph and Jane (Randolph), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Ann Cary, his wife (parents of Jane Randolph).
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Archibald Cary (1721-87) was a member of the convention, 1774, and chairman of the committee instructing Virginia delegates to propose independence.
Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93) was a member of the convention, 1775, and the Committee of Safety of Goochland County.
Also Nos. 23069, 35026.

MRS. ISADORA HELEN KEIR GAULT. 50066

Born in Humphrey, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Andrew Gault.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Windsor.
Daughter of James Keir and Loretta Windsor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rhodes Windsor and Harriet Terry, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebed Windsor and Sally Rounds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Windsor and Roby Keech, his wife.
Abraham Windsor (1739-1813) commanded the 3rd company of Gloucester, Rhode Island, where he was born and died.

MRS. AMELIA McCORRY. 50067

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of John McCorry.
Descendant of Abel White.
Daughter of Sanford B. White and Matilda Quinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ahira White and Lydia A. Scofield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel White, Jr., and Lucinda Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel White and Hannah Closson, his wife.
Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments during 1777-79 as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.
Also No. 48849.

MRS. ROSE BENTLEY SOULE. 50068

Born in Ellington, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Soule.
Descendant of Conrad Nessle.
Daughter of Ellery Bentley and Margaret Ann Nessle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Nessle and Margaret Altenburg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Nessle and Lavina Neville, his wife.
Conrad Nessle (1762-1833) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Taylor's company, Col. Van Schoonhaven's regiment, New York troops, 1778-83. In 1832 he applied for a pension at which time he was seventy years of age. He died in Norwalk, Ohio.

MISS GRACE VIRGINIA COLLINS. 50069

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of John Collins, Uriah Roundy, Evert Seager, Capt. John Groat, Thompson Burdick and Jonathan Weston.

Daughter of George K. Collins (b. 1837) and Catherine Sager (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John Collins, M. D. (b. 1804), and Mary Ann Roundy (1813-1901), his wife, m. 1832; Jacob Sager (b. 1807) and Rebecca Smith Groat (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Collins (b. 1771) and Lucy Burdick (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1806; George Sager (b. 1765) and Catharine Van der Williger (bapt. 1757), his wife; Asahel Roundy (1784-1857) and Hannah Weston (1787-1855) his wife, m. 1809; Aaron Grote (Groat) b. 1780) and Hester Frederick (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Evert Sager (Seager) and Sarah Orchert, his wife; Uriah Roundy and Luvretia Needham (b. 1760), his wife; John Groat and Ergelte Van Patten (b. 1713), his wife; Thompson Burdick and Tabitha Wilcox (b. 1757) his wife; Jonathan Weston and Mary ——— (b. 1759), his wife.

John Collins (1745-1843) was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Alcott's company, Col. Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in North Stonington, Conn.

Uriah Roundy (1756-1813) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company. He was born and died in Rockingham, Vt.

Evert Seager served as a soldier in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company, Col. John Harper's regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Albany, New York.

John Groat served as captain in the 3rd Albany County militia. He was born in Schenectady, 1738; died in Guilderland, N. Y.

Thompson Burdick (1753-1830) served as a private under different commands in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, New York, 1819. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Spafford, N. Y.

Also No. 30991.

Jonathan Weston (1753-1801) served as private in Capt. Simon Brown's company, Col. Nathan Wade's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Skaneatles, N. Y.

MRS. ADA. GAGE BARNES CHERRY. 50070

Born in De Ruyter, New York.

Wife of Charles Eugene Cherry.
Descendant of Ebenezer Gage.
Daughter of Ira Gage Barnes and Sallie M. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra D. Barnes and Artemesia Gage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Gage and Mary Benjamin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gage and Grissel Elwill, his wife.
Ebenezer Gage (1735-1803) served as private in the war of the revolution in the 7th Duchess County, New York, regiment of militia. He was born in Mass.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.
Also No. 19962.

MISS SARAH ELLEN HADLEY. 50071

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Rich.
Daughter of Sherman Hadley and Ann Eliza Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sarah Rich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr., and Sarah Hickok, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife.
Moses Rich (1730-1813) served enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Williamstown.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41027, 43589.

MRS. CLARA WHITE PIGOTT. 50072

Born in Otsego, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Hamilton Pigott.
Descendant of Antipas White.
Daughter of George Lyman White and Lois C. Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Artemas White and Lois Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Antipas White and Lucinda Brewster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Antipas White (1760-1832) enlisted when sixteen years of age and was in the battle of White Plains. He gave six years' service and was attached to the "Grand Park of Artillery" under Gen. Henry Knox. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 5876, 7720.

MRS. AMANDA F. MASON. 50073

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of Silas Mason.
Descendant of John Persons of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Paul Persons, Jr. (b. 1808) and Susan McGill (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1827.
Granddaughter of Paul Persons (b. 1780) and Nancy Jones (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-granddaughter of John Persons and Olive Smith, his wife.

John Persons (1754-1832) served at the Lexington Alarm from Uxbridge, Massachusetts. He was born and died in Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE S. DYE. 50074

Born in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Wife of T. E. Dye.
Descendant of Ensign James Padget.
Daughter of John A. B. Stuart and Betsey Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Simpson and Sarah Padget, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Padget and Rebekah Floid, his wife.

James Padget (1746-1830) served as ensign in the 6th Albany County, New York, regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. LETTA VAN WORMER STEVENSON. 50075

Born in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Wife of William Stevenson.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Wormer.
Daughter of Rodney Van Wormer and Cornelia Louisa Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry F. Van Wormer and Jane Maria Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Wormer (b. 1793) and Olive Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife.
Jacob Van Wormer (1753-1829) enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington, and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as second lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born in Albany Co.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Also No. 25823.

MRS. ADELAIDE MacCHAIN. 50076

Born in Rye, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel P. MacChain.
Descendant of Jacob Evertson.
Daughter of Walter S. Haviland and Mary A. Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hubbard and Adelaide McKay, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide E. Evertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bloom Evertson and Frances McNicoll, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.
Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-76, from Dutchess County. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540, 6850, 17701, 40294.

MRS BERTHA L. GOULD. 50077

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Wife of S. P. Gould.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Clement.
Daughter of Timothy M. Weeks and Mary McElheny, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Hannah Clement, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Clement and Hannah Clement, his wife.
Isaac Clement served as private and sergeant during the Revolution, 1777, under Captains James Varnum, William Story and Col. Michael Jackson. Was engaged in the battles of Monmouth and Saratoga. He died, 1836, in Bethany, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH ROOT. 50078

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of James Wing and of Lieut. Matthew Gregory.
Daughter of Arthur H. Root and Elizabeth Gregory Wing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel A. Wing and Mary Gregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wing and Lydia Allis, his wife; Matthew Gregory and Mary de Forest, his wife.
James Wing (1756-1841) served as private for two years in the Revolution, taking part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Hinsdale.
Matthew Gregory (1759-1848) served as ensign, sergeant major and lieutenant in the 3rd Connecticut regiment; was at Valley Forge and the siege of Yorktown. He kept a diary while at Yorktown, which, with his three commissions, are in the possession of his descendants. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE SMITH CHILDS. 50079

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Walter T. Childs.
Descendant of John Fluegal.

Daughter of Olen Rozelle Smith and Linda Burgoon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Burgoon and Margaret Fluegal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fluegal and Margaret Hahn, his wife.
John Fluegal (1762-1845) served as fife-major in Capt. Welch's company. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 45966

MISS MARY KATHERINE McCONNELL. 50080

Born in Barnesville, Ohio

Descendant of George Shannon.
Daughter of James H. McConnell and Mariam Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. McConnell and Elizabeth Shannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Shannon and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Shannon and Jane Milligan, his wife.
George Shannon (1759-1803) was a private in Capt. James Young's company in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Penn., militia, commanded by Col. Abraham Smith. He was born in Ireland; died in Belmont Co., Ohio.

MISS LILIAN ISABELL SMITH. 50081

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Denslow.
Daughter of Almanzor Denslow Smith and Ella Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Smith and Louisa Wing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Huldah Denslow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Denslow and Lois Ward, his wife, m. 1770.
Martin Denslow (1745-1817) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 34707.

MRS. MARIAN MOSHER FINNEY. 50082

Born in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio.

Wife of Asahel Meech Finney.
Descendant of Crippen Hurd, Jr.
Daughter of George Stanford Mosher and Charlotte Maria Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Fitch and Mary Ann Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hurd and Mary Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Crippen Hurd, Jr., and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife.
Crippen Hurd, Jr. (1761-1845), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service as private. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 17780.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE CRILLY. 50083

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Crilly.
Descendant of William Harris.
Daughter of Jacob Moore and Susan Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Harris, Jr., and Mary Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harris and Martha Smith, his wife.
William Harris (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Licking County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia troops, 1776-77. He was born in Virginia; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

MRS. BESSIE KING HAYWARD. 50084

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Albert H. Hayward.
Descendant of John Edwards and of Pierpont Edwards.
Daughter of George W. King and Lorena Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William King, M. D., and Sarah Edwards, his wife; I. D. Thomas and Penelope Edwards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Edwards and Penelope Ashmore, his wife (parents of Penelope); John Stark Edwards and Louisa Maria Morris, his wife (parents of Sarah).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Miss Wroe, his wife; Pierpont Edwards and Frances Ogden, his wife.
John Edwards (1748-1837), a resident of that portion of Virginia, now a part of Kentucky, served in the legislature, 1780. He died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 39385.
Pierpont Edwards (1750-1827) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was a member of the General Assembly, 1777-78, and later volunteered for active service; was prominent in the battle of Danbury and in the defense of New Haven.
Also No. 2401.

MRS. ALICE EELLS BROWN. 50085

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Donald Charles Brown.
Descendant of Corp. John Eells.
Daughter of George Hibbard Eells and Letitia Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Eells, Jr., and Mary Hibbard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife.
John Eells (1755-1832) served as a fifer under Capt. Daniel Benedict, 1776, and as corporal under Capt. Reuben Scofield, 1779.
Also No. 21220.

MRS. ALICE FENTON McELFRESH. 50086

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin McElfresh.
Descendant of Major Elijah Fenton.
Daughter of Ashbel Fenton and Anna Lautz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fenton, Jr., and Sarah ———, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fenton and Lucy Eldridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Fenton and Lois Hovey, his wife.
Elijah Fenton (1735-76) served as major in the 22nd Connecticut regiment of militia, 1775-83. He was born in Wales; died in Willington, Conn.

MRS. LEILA COVERT AVERY ROTHENBURGER. 50087

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William Frederic Rothenburger.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Avery and of Joseph Robinson.
Daughter of Charles Hedding Avery and Ada A. Boys, his wife.
Granddaughter of Casper Hugh Avery and Dorothy Putnam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Walker Avery and Nancy McCuthen, his wife; Reuben Putnam and Polly Rood (Bradford), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Avery and Mercy Packer, his wife; Dr. Daniel Rood and Dorothy Robinson (b. 1756), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife, m. 1753.
Abraham Avery (1754-1843) was an armorer and acted as lieutenant of that company under Capt. John Hilliard. In 1778 he enlisted as gunsmith on the privateer "Eagle." He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Earlville, N. Y.
Also No. 38792.
Joseph Robinson (1727-1814) served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre.
Also No. 36001.

MRS. AGNES BELL CASKEY CAMPBELL. 50088

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of Edgar H. Campbell.
Descendant of Ensign John Bell of Virginia.
Daughter of John Caskey and Jennie Link, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathias Link and Elizabeth Good, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Link and Eliza Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Anne Tunstall, his wife.
John Bell was appointed ensign, 1780, in Capt. John Dickey's company, John Waddle as lieutenant, of Augusta County, Virginia militia.
Also No. 38400.

MISS CLARA SHALER NEFF. 50089

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Isaac Sadler.
Daughter of William A. Neff and Clara Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Neff and Arabella Sadler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Isaac P. Sadler and Sarah Philabar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Sadler and Jennie Hunt.
Isaac Sadler (1760-1843) served as a private in Capt. Stephen Stephenson's company, Col. Megan's regiment, 1777. In 1833 applied for a pension. He was born in Carlisle; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY C. STONE. 50090

Born in Selins Grove, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Weiser.
Daughter of George Gundrum and Maria Bassler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bassler and Catharine Weiser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife.
Conrad Weiser (1749-1803) commanded a company of Berks County Associators.
Also No. 20067.

MRS. HELEN MILLER THAYER. 50091

Born in Plainsville, Pa.

Wife of William Eugene Thayer.
Descendant of Aaron Stark.
Daughter of Jacob Miller and Hannah Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stark and Charlotte Warden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Stark and Margaret ———, his wife.
Aaron Stark (1732-78) served in the defense of Wyoming Valley. He was among the killed, and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of those who fell in the massacre, July 3, 1778. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Wyoming, Pa.
Also No. 9740.

MRS. ELEANOR DUBBS MISH. 50092

Born in Pottstown, Pa.

Wife of Frank W. Mish.
Descendant of Anthony Lerch, Jr.
Daughter of Rev. Joseph H. Dubbs, D. D., and Mary L. Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph S. Dubbs, D. D., and Eleanor Lerch, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lerch and Eleanor Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Lerch, Jr., and Anna Welch, his wife.
Anthony Lerch, Jr. (1750-98), was a member of the first Committee of Safety (or Observation), 1774, at Easton, Pa. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa.; died in Warren Co., N. J.

MRS. MINA ELIZABETH BOMGARDNER PILLING. 50093

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Pilling.
Descendant of Valentine Egle.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bomgardner and Jane Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bomgardner and Sarah Egle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Egle and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.
Valentine Egle (1756-1820) served as lieutenant, 1780, in the 7th company under Lieut. Col. James Ross. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Harrisburg.
Also No. 28739.

MRS. MARY E. McCREA. 50094

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of John Ulrich Fisler, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward Boyer and Sarah J. Attick, his wife.
Granddaughter of George J. Attick and Esther Steese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Steese and Elizabeth Fisler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulrich Fisler and Magdalene B. Frantz, his wife.
John Ulrich Fisler (1757-1814) was a private in Capt. Klotz's company, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Oley, Berks Co., Pa.; died in Highspire.

MISS ELEANOR WALLACE LOOMIS. 50095

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird.
Daughter of Thomas Laird Wallace and Annie M. Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hemphill (1796-1828) and Sarah Laird (1789-1827) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston, his wife.
Jacob Laird served as lieutenant of the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Bedford County militia, 1777. He died, 1792, in Huntingdon, Pa.
Also No. 27071.

MRS. KATHARINE V. ZERN HEBERLING. 50096

Born in Carbon Co., Pa.

Wife of Dr. Heberling.
Descendant of Christian Specht.
Daughter of Jacob Gilbert Zern, M. D., and Ellen Maria Zern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev Jacob Zern and Sophia Zern, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zern and Maria Specht, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Specht and Barbara Sensenderfer, his wife

Christian Specht (1758-1837) served as private during the Revolution from Pennsylvania. He was born and died in Montgomery Co., Pa.

MISS LAURA M. HELMAN. 50097

Born in White Haven, Pa.

Descendant of Simon Driesbach, Jr., Ensign Jacob Driesbach, Christian Helman and Michael Beaver (Bieber).

Daughter of Abram Helman, Jr., (1825-1907) and Mary Magdalene Drum (1830-71), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Abram Helman (1788-1839) and Catherine Driesbach (1792-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Helman and Rosina ——— (1749-1828), his wife; Jacob Driesbach and A. Margaretta Beaver (1763-1857), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Driesbach and Anna S. Driesbach, his wife; Michael Beaver and Anna B. Fenstermaker (1740-1801), his wife, m. 1760.

Simon Driesbach (1730-1806) was a member of the Assembly, (1776-80) and a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany; died in Weaversville, Pa.

Also No. 20685.

Jacob Driesbach (1759-1817) was ensign in Capt. Paul Knauss' company, 3rd battalion, Northampton Co., Pa., 1780-81. He was born and died in Northampton Co., Pa.

Christian Helman (1735-1815) enlisted 1780 under Capt. Paul Knauss, 8th company, 3rd battalion, Col. Nicholas Kern. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton Co., Pa.

Michael Beaver (1740-1832) served in the 3rd Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania battalion, 1780-83. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton Co., Pa.

MISS S. JENNIE HELMAN 50098

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Descendant of Simon Driesbach, Jr., Ensign Jacob Driesbach and Christian Helman.

Daughter of Abram Helman, Jr., (1825-1907) and Mary Magdalene Drum (1830-71), his wife, m. 1849.

See No. 50097.

MISS FANNIE ALBERTA KELLOGG. 50099

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Russell Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Clay Kellogg (b. 1824) and Amanda E. Knipe (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Hosea Kellogg (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Helmbold (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Kellogg and Esther Bridges, his wife, m. 1776.

Russell Kellogg was a private in the 2nd Connecticut regiment, Spencer's brigade, 1775. He was born in 1753 in Bolton, Conn.; died before 1813.

MRS. HELEN A. KELLOGG VERNER. 50100

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of W. R. Verner.

Descendant of Russell Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Clay Kellogg and Amanda E. Knipe, his wife.

See No. 50099.

MRS. EMILY LOUISA MOORE. 50101

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alfred Fitler Moore.
Descendant of Russell Kellogg.
Daughter of Henry C. Kellogg (b. 1824) and Amanda E. Knipe (b. 1827), his wife.
See No. 50099.

MRS. MARION BAYLIES HOOPER. 50102

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Robert P. Hooper.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey and of Nicholas Baylies.
Daughter of William Thomas Baylies (b. 1847) and Josephine Tilden Grant (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Baylies (1791-1859) and Susan Stone (1802-81), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sergeant Baylies (1748-1831) and Bethia Godfrey (1749-96), his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges, his wife; Nicholas Baylies and Elizabeth Parks (1716-91), his wife.
George Godfrey (1721-93) was appointed brigadier general of Bristol County militia, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695, 16706, 26419.
Nicholas Baylies (1717-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Taunton, 1776-78. He was born in England; died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 32111.

MRS. JENNIE W. DOWNEY. 50103

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Wife of R. F. Downey.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson, Jr., and Mary B. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wilson and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Eleanor Searight, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Brown (1746-96) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. William Irvine. He was born in England or Ireland; died in Cumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES NEAGLEY. 50104

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of James K. Neagley.

Descendant of John Cary, Samuel Pease and Rev. John Derby, Jr.

Daughter of George Derby and Matilda Alkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chaney Harvey Derby and Sarah Cary, his wife; Hart Alkins and Sarah Eicke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Derby and Dorothy Anne Tiffany, his wife; Miner Cary and Sarah Robinson, his wife; George Eicke and Lydia Pease, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Derby, Jr., and Nancy Voorheis, his wife; Samuel Pease and Mrs. Day, his wife; John Cary and Lucy McKey, his wife.

John Cary (1753-1826) served several enlistments under different commands 1775-78 and was engaged in the battle of Three Rivers. In 1818 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Providence, Pa.

Samuel Pease (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll 1833 of Luzern. Co., Pa., as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Conn.; died in Hanover, Pa.

John Derby, Jr., (1736-92) was an ardent patriot and free mason; served with Washington and was known as the fighting "Irish Parson." He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. JULIETTE ROBERTS SIBERT. 50105

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Wife of William S. Sibert.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Gibson.

Daughter of Thomas Paschall Roberts and Juliette E. Christy, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. Milnor Roberts and Annie Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bannister Gibson and Sarah Galbraith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gibson and Ann West (1750-1809), his wife, m. 1772.

George Gibson (1740-91) served as lieutenant colonel in the Virginia line. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Western, Ohio.

MRS. LIZZIE DOWNS DRAVO. 50106

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Horace Gillespie Dravo.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Leavenworth.

Daughter of Hudson Lemuel Downs and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Downs and Sophronia Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of ——— Downs and Betsy (Downs), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Downs (1750-98) and Sarah Leavenworth, his wife (parents of Betsy).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leavenworth and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife.

Ebenezer Leavenworth (1734-78) served as lieutenant of militia in the Danbury raid. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.
Also No. 24575.

MRS. MARGARET JANE ANDERSON. 50107

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of John Anderson.
Descendant of John Haft, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Brown and Mary Jane Glenn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Glenn and Mary Haft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haft and Elizabeth Thomson, his wife.
John Haft (1757-1828) served as private in Capt. William Swansey's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland Co. militia, 1781, commanded by Col. Thomas Gibson. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Cannonsburg.

MRS. MILDRED LEOTA ANDERSON JACO. 50108

Born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Wife of Frank R. Jaco.
Descendant of John Haft.
Daughter of John Anderson and Margaret Jane Brown, his wife.
See No. 50107.

MRS. MARY C. MILLER VON GUNTEN. 50109

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George H. von Gunten.
Descendant of Major George Miller.
Daughter of John Clark Miller and Annie Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Lodge Miller and Melvina Side, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George I. Miller and Mary Garlinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller, Jr., and Mary Wintzell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller and Mary Barbara Endt, his wife.
George Miller 1st (1729-98) served as major in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolution. He was born in Germany, died in Germantown, Pa.

MISS MARY KATHERINE WOODS. 50110

Born in Merchantville, N. J.

Descendant of Col. John Patton.
Daughter of Matthew Cooper Woods and Nannie Irvin Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Henry Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton, Jr., and Susan Antes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.
John Patton (1745-1804) was colonel of the 16th regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the noble band of merchants who raised money to relieve the distress in the army. He was a personal friend of Washington, and a member of the Society of Concinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Centre Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768.

MRS. LAURA ENSIGN. 50111

Born in Hydetown, Pa.

Wife of Homer B. Ensign.
Descendant of Benjamin Burroughs.
Daughter of Isaac Vrooman and Nancy Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Vrooman and Tina Burroughs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Burroughs and Nellie Lyons, his wife.
Benjamin Burroughs (1752-1831) was a private in Capt. Jacob Yates' company, Col. Peter Yates' regiment of Albany County, New York, militia.

MRS. FLORENCE EVELEEN SIGGINS ERICSSON. 50112

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of Louis F. Ericsson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range, Eliakim Richmond, Benjamin Rhodes, Lieut. George Myers, Lieut. Henry Myers and Capt. Joseph Carter.

Daughter of John Siggins and Clarissa Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife; Joseph Carter and Olive Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Brazillia Carter and Mary Crary, his wife; William Hunter (1794-1870) and Sarah Range (1800-78), his wife, m. 1816; Almon Fuller and Betsy Rhodes (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Ruth Curtice, his wife. John Range, Jr., (1772-1851) and Nancy Myers (1784-1860), his wife; Benjamin Rhodes and Judith Richmond, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Range and Mandlin Shallos, his wife; Eliakim Richmond and Sarah Hackett, his wife; Henry Myers and Sarah Stroble, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Myers and Elizabeth Sengree, his wife, m. 1754.

John Range (1746-1826) served as lieutenant in the 5th company, York County militia, 1778. He received a land warrant which was taken by his oldest son, Shallos. He settled in Adams County and in 1816 located with his family in Tionesta, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 33563, 34954, 37059.

Eliakim Richmond served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in 1724 and in 1790 his name is found in the first census of Wallingford, Vt.

Benjamin Rhodes (1757-91) was in Capt. Abraham Jackson's company, of Wallingford, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 41094.

George Myers was second lieutenant of the "Putnam Battery." He was born 1730 in Switzerland.

Henry Myers (1761-1848) served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He is buried near Jefferson Furnace, Clarion Co., Pa.

Also No. 46892.

Joseph Carter (1731-1824) commanded a company in the 13th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Hartford; died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. EDITH BROWN SCHOOLEY. 50113

Born in Lacka. Co., Pa.

Wife of Stanley W. Schooley.
Descendant of James Brown.
Daughter of Wesley Brown and Eleanor Jane Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Brown and Ruth Diets, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Silence Bates, his wife, m. 1789.
James Brown (1755-1843) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment of Connecticut troops. Participated in the battles of Bound Brook, Germantown and Sullivan's Expediton. His widow received a pension. He was born in Conn.; died in Greenfield, Luzerne Co., Pa.

MISS MARY EVANS. 50114

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Descendant of James Evans, Capt. John Brooke, Ensign James Brooke, Samuel Cowden, Edward Lane and William Couch.
Daughter of James Brooke Evans (1820-57) and Ann Cowden (1818-98), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Evans, Jr., (1773-1842) and Charlotte Brooke, his wife; Thomas Cowden (1775-1847) and Hannah Couch (1778-1850), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Mary Brooke, his wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May (1740-86), his wife, m. 1762 (parents of Charlotte); Samuel Cowden and Mary Cowden, his wife; William Couch and Abigail Lane (b. 1749) his wife, m. 1767.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brooke and Mary Evans, his wife (parents of Mary); Edward Lane and Ann Evans (b. 1725), his wife.

James Evans (1748-1823) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Brooke's company, 1777-79. He was born and died in Montgomery Co., Pa.

John Brooke (1740-1813) commanded a company in Col. Peter Richard's regiment of Philadelphia Co. militia. He was commissioner for issuing supplies, 1777-81.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718, 21758.

James Brooke (1722-87) was ensign in the 10th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line, 1780. He was born in Philadelphia Co.; died in Limerick township Pa., where he is buried.

Samuel Cowden served as a private in the 1st company, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery Co., Pa., and is buried in Providence Presbyterian Cemetery.

Edward Lane (1721-98) was a patriot, giving his home as quarters for the officers during the winter months and aided in transporting supplies. He was born in Philadelphia Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Pa.

William Couch enlisted in the 8th company, Capt. Arnold Francis, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1777. He was born in Lower New Providence, Pa.; died in Montgomery Co.

MRS. MARY MARGARET YEAGER. 50115

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of John B. Yeager.

Descendant of Philip Myers.

Daughter of Lawrence Myers and Sarah Sharps, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Myers and Sarah Stark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennett (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1781.

Philip Myers (1759-1835) applied for a pension at the age of seventy-four and it was allowed. He was born in Germany, settled in Frederick, Md., removed 1785 to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.

Also Nos. 20260, 39896.

MRS. CLARA LYDIA WHITE. 50116

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of W. H. Whyte.
Descendant of Samuel Billings.
Daughter of John W. Burgess and Sara Billings Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stark and Lydia Billings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Billings (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife.
Samuel Billings (1747-1803) enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son, Jaspar, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.
Also Nos. 32292, 33556, 39744, 41095.

MRS. LILLIAN N. WEST BREENE. 50117

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of Henry Atwell Greene.
Descendant of Asa West, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Nelson West and Lydia Newman Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry West (1806-83) and Lydia Waldron (1809-89), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin West (1785-1847) and Anstis Lindsey (1787-1864), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa West and Phebe Cranston, his wife.
Asa West (1757-1812) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. Caleb Carr, Col. William Richmond's regiment. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.
Also No. 28269.

MRS. MARY M. ST. JOHN CRANDALL. 50118

Born in Leonardsville, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Newell Crandall.
Descendant of Nehemiah St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Wilcox St. John and Mary Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornwall St. John and Nancy Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah St. John and Elisabeth Delliba, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah St. John and Lois Cornell, his wife.
Nehemiah St. John (1719-1804) served as a private in Capt. Mathew Meade's company, 5th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Waterbury, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New Canaan.

MRS. VESTA BUDLONG CONGDON. 50119

Born in Johnston, R. I.

Wife of Edward Congdon.
Descendant of Stephen Budlong, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Stephen William Budlong and Nancy Collins Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Dow Budlong and Mary Ann Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Budlong and Isabella Lippitt, his 2nd wife.
Stephen Budlong (1761-1850) enlisted in the Kent County, Rhode Island militia when only sixteen years of age. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Kent County. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. BESSIE BANDON BRACKETT . 50120

Born in Cabarras Co., N. C.

Wife of R. W. Brackett.
Descendant of Col. Robert Harris, Caleb Blackwelder, Mary Decker Blackwelder, Mathew Brandon, John Paul Barringer, James Craig, George Craig and Robert Hackett.
Daughter of Rev. John Newton Craig, D. D., and Lydia Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Evans Craig and Matilda Guthrie, his wife; Charles Wilson Harris and Mary Barringer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Craig and Elizabeth Evans, his wife; Robert Wilson Harris and Abigail Hackett, his wife; Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his wfe.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craig and Mary Laird, his wife; Robert Harris and Mary Wilson, his wife; John Paul Barringer and Catherine Blackwelder, his wife; Mathew Brandon and Jean Armstrong, his wife; Robert Hackett and Margaret Sloan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Blackwelder and Mary Decker, his wife; William Barringer and Polly Decker, his wife.

Robert Harris (1735-1804) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served in the militia at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost an arm. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sneydsboro, N. C.

Mathew Brandon (1752-1819) was a soldier with Gen. Joseph Graham and Col. George Locke in opposing the advance of the British under Cornwallis, 1780. He was born and died in Rowan Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 18163, 25141.

Caleb Blackwelder was a member of the Committee of Safety and a private militiaman for home defense. He was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Mary Decker Blackwelder was a patriotic heroine during the Revolutionary war. She was born in Germany and died in Cabarrus Co., N. C., 1785, aged over 80 years.

John Paul Barringer (1721-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Also No. 18163, 33125.

James Craig (1715-91) was a private militiaman during the entire period of the Revolutionary war. He had three sons in active service. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta Co., Va.

George Craig (1749-1801) served in Capt. John Given's company of Virginia militia and was engaged in the battle of Jamestown. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Robert Hackett served as a private at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born 1757 in South Carolina; died in Rutherford Co., N. C.

MRS. ISABEL BRADFORD BRODIE. 50121

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Paul Thomas Brodie.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett Bradford, William Bradford and Col. Isaac Hayne.

Daughter of Charles Steele Bradford and Julia A. Ernenputsch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fielding Bradford and Mary McMullan, his wife; Willam Ernenputsch and Eloise Hayne Simmons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Steele, his wife; Thomas Hayne Simmons and Mary Jones Read, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and ——— George, his wife; Thomas Simmons and Sarah Hayne, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hayne and Elzabeth Hutson, his wife.

Joseph Bennett Bradford (1738-1828) served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 24109, 26611, 28858, 36515.

William Bradford (1760-1831) served as a private; taken prisoner and released when peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Summer Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 18238, 23624, 36515.

Isaac Hayne (1745-81) raised a volunteer company of Light-horsemen when Clinton invaded South Carolina, which company operated during the siege of Charleston, and subsequently he was commissioned colonel in the American army. He was taken prisoner by the British and executed by order of Lord Rawdon. He was born in South Carolina; died in Charleston.

MRS. GUSSIE S. DOYLE. 50122

Born in Hart Co., Ga.

Wife of Ramsay Doyle.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton and of Martha Robertson Bratton.

Daughter of Frank L. Sitton and Leila Jones, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Seaborn Jones and Mary Sadler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sadler and Martha Bratton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

William Bratton (1740-1815) gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat with inferior numbers has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 20460, 36500, 43055.

MRS. ANNIE WANAMAKER KEITT. 50123

Born in Orangeburg Co., S. C.

Wife of Thomas Wadington Keitt.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John L. Wannamaker and Mary K. Salley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker, Jr., and Mary M. Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker and Anne Rumph, his wife.

Jacob Wannamaker served with the Partisan Rangers in the regiment commanded by Col. William Russel Thompson. His company defended the District from marauding bands of Tories and protected the property of Whigs. In 1780 in a skirmish with bloody Bill Cunningham, he killed the lieutenant of Cunningham's company. He was born and died in Orangeburg.

Also No. 13788.

MRS. SARA POPE HOLMES. 50124

Born in Bluffton, S. C.

Wife of William Wagner Holmes.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph James Scott.
Daughter of John William Rippon Pope and Susan DeBrahl, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph James Pope and Sara Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Rippon Jenkins and Hannah Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph James Scott and Catherine Adams, his wife.

Joseph James Scott was lieutenant when severely wounded at the battle of Black Mingo in an engagement with the Tories where, being outnumbered, half of Marion's men were wounded.

Also No. 26311.

MRS. HELEN JACKSON LIPSCOMB. 50125

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Thomas J. Lipscomb.

Descendant of Ensign George Jackson, and of Dr. Adam Frank.

Daughter of Andrew Clifford Jackson and Frances Ella Sawyers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Frank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Walker Jackson and Catherine Beck, his wife; Henry Frank and Catherine Kessler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Adam Frank and Juliana Omet, his 3rd wife.

George Jackson (1746-1818) served as ensign in Col. David Forman's regiment, 1777. He was born in Bristol, England; died in New Jersey.

Adam Frank (1722-1819), a graduate of Heidelberg, served as surgeon in the New York militia during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 34945.

MISS EMILY BEATTIE AUSTIN. 50126

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Thomas Collins, Thomas James and William Austin.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Collins Austin and Mary Turner James, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Austin and Jane Collins, his wife; John James and Jane Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas James and Mary Jones, his wife; Thomas Collins and Rosa Dodd, his wife.

Thomas Collins (1729-96) was a Whig, of Spartanburg County, and while ill in bed was attacked by the bloody Bill Cunningham with his band of Tories. His three sons, John, William, and Richard, were in the army, and when he refused to tell where they were the Tories hacked him with their swords, leaving him for dead.

Also No. 12260.

Thomas James (1755-79) volunteered in a regiment of Virginia troops which went to South Carolina, and was killed at the battle of Stono, 1779. He was born in Virginia.

William Austin (1755-1840) was a daring scout and was engaged in the battles of Gilford Court House, Musgrove Mills and Kettle Creek. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

MRS. ANNIE CHAPPELL LEE. 50127

Born in Richmond, R. I.

Wife of Andrew E. Lee.

Descendant of Frederick Chappell.

Daughter of Henry Northrup Chappell and Martha Ann Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Chappell and Mary Northrup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Chappell and ——— Holley, his wife.

Frederick Chappell (1761-1837) served in Capt. Stephen Babcock's company, detached from Col. Dyer's Rhode Island regiment, 1778. He was born in S. Kingston, R. I.

MISS MABEL ACHSAH BRIDGMAN. 50128

Born in Vermilion, S. Dakota.

Descendant of John Bridgman.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Bridgman and Mary Ella Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dorman Bridgman and Achsah Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bridgman, Jr., and Lydia Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bridgman and Mary Dorman, his wife.
John Bridgman (1747-1800) served as a minute man in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.
Also No. 34192.

MRS. BLANCHE ELY. 50129

Born in Oakdale, Wis.

Wife of Seth Ely.
Descendant of Enoch Baker.
Daughter of Adelbert Baker and Mary Hayward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Baker and Polly Liscomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Huldah Ingham, his wife.
Enoch Baker (1751-92) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts, militia, under Capt. William Francis. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32226, 41191, 47042.

MRS. JESSAMINE LEE FOX. 50130

Born in Vermilion, S. Dakota.

Descendant of Frederick Chappell.
Daughter of Andrew E. Lee and Annie Chappell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Northrup Chappell and Martha Ann Nicholls, his wife.
See No. 50127.

MRS. AGNES F. MERRICK JONES. 50131

Born in Spring Prairie, Wis.

Wife of Frank E. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Merrick.
Daughter of Austin Leonard Merrick and Celestia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Merrick and Hannah Williston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Deborah Leonard, his wife.
Joseph Merrick (1739-1826) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1781. He was born in W. Springfield, Mass.

MRS. FLAVIA M. JONES MERRICK. 50132

Born in Vermilion, S. Dakota.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Merrick.
Daughter of Francis E. Jones and Agnes F. Merrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin L. Merrick and Celestia Cook, his wife.
See No. 50131.

MRS. AGNES CELESTIA MADEEN. 50133

Born in Vermilion, S. Dakota.

Wife of Charles Madeen.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Merrick.
Daughter of Francis E. Jones and Agnes F. Merrick, his wife.
See No. 50131.

MRS. HELEN SCUDDER POLK. 50134

Born in Ewing, N. J.

Wife of Charles Cooper Polk.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stillwell.
Daughter of Jasper Smith Scudder and Mary Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Scudder and Hannah M. Reeder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Reeder and Mary Stillwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stillwell and Mary Ogborne, his wife.
Joseph Stillwell (1739-1805) was in command of the guard at Sandy Hook, New Jersey. He was born and died in Middletown, N. J.
Also No. 6555.

MISS FRANCES A. WOODS. 50135

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Timothy Wellman.
Daughter of Frank Wells Wood and Mary Laurina Wellman, his wife.
Granddaughter of De Louis Wellman and Frances Walker, his wfe.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wellman and Lucy Skinner, his wife.
Timothy Wellman (1757-1842) enlisted at the age of nineteen and participated in the engagement at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Brookline.

MRS. MATTIE GOBER JONES. 50136

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Daniel C. Jones.
Descendant of Lieut. Edmund H. Compton.
Daughter of Daniel Gober and Rosella Compton McDavitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar McDavitt and Martha Grey Compton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund H. Compton and Sarah Foster, his wife.
Edmund H. Compton (1759-1838) enlisted as ensign, 1779, in the 1st Maryland; promoted lieutenant 1780 and 1781 was transferred to the 4th Maryland and served until the close of the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. AGNES LILIAN WELLS SCHOFIELD. 50137

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Wife of Davd L. Schofield.
Descendant of John Milner, Richard Callaway and Henry Graybill.
Daughter of Eliab H. Wells and Anne Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliab Williams Wells and Bonita Callaway Milner, his wife; M. J. Lawrence and Martha Graybill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Milner (b. 1775) and Eunice Callaway, his wife; John Graybill (1791-1875) and Nancy Choice (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; Joshua Callaway and Isabella G. Henderson, his wife; Henry Graybill and Mary DuBose Rutherford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Callaway and Frances Walton, his wfe.

John Milner (1746-1819) was a soldier and staunch Whig who suffered much from his Tory neighbors. He was born in England; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also No. 1952.

Richard Callaway (1724-80) was the first representative from Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia. He was a defender at the siege of Boonesboro, 1776, when it was attacked by a large body of well-armed Indian warriors marching under the British flag. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; killed in Kentucky.

Henry Graybill (1734-1816) was a patriot and received bounty land of 250 acres for his military service. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Washington Co., Ga.

MRS. ISABELLA NELSON HEFFERNAN. 50138

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Edward S. Heffernan.

Descendant of Major John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward H. Harrington and Mary Nelson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Isabella H. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife.

John Nelson (1748-1827) entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also Nos. 17856, 28798, 32090.

MRS. MARY ROSE RANDOLPH. 50139

Born in Harrison Co., Texas.

Wife of Edward Randolph.
Descendant of Sergt. William Rose.
Daughter of W. C. Austin and Erie Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. T. Scott and Mary Rose (1819-83), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pinkney Rose (1737-1851) and Mary Vardeman (1794-1863), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rose and Mary Washington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rose and Anne Sangston, his wife.
William Rose enlisted in Nelson's company, Col. Thomas Polk's regiment, 1776, for three years and 1778 was appointed sergeant of North Carolina militia. He died in Georgia.
Also No. 34150.

MRS. CORA DAVIS BLANTON 50140

Born in Bolivar, Mo.

Wife of E. B. Blanton.
Descendant of Martin Cronmiller.
Daughter of Edmund R. Davis and Romania Molloy, his wfe.
Granddaughter of William Molloy and Lydia Ann Cronmiller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Cronmiller and Margaret ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Cronmiller and Elizabeth King, his wife.
Martin Cronmiller (1758-1834) enlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Pa., 1831. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. B. ROMANIA DAVIS. 50141

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of E. R. Davis.
Descendant of Martin Cronmiller.
Daughter of William Molloy and Lydia Ann Cronmiller, his wife.
See No. 50140.

MRS. ISABELLE DAVIS THOMASON. 50142

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of Robert Ewing Thomason.

Descendant of Lieut. James Pittman, Christopher Irvin, James Taylor, John Faver and Lawrence Bankston.

Daughter of William Owen Davis (b. 1847) and Harriett Isabella Faver (1850-85), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Louis F. Davis (1817-57) and Elizabeth Anne Pittman (1822-88), his wife, m. 1841; Saunders Walker Faver (1808-81) and Caroline Amelia Davis (1819-99), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis L. Davis and Louisa Irvin, his wife; John Faver and Mary Morgan (1768-1830), his wife, m. 1785; Martin H. Pittman (1786-1836) and Nancy Smith (1793-1842), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pittman and Martha Taylor (1763-1850), his wife; Isaiah Tucker Irvin (1783-1856) and Isabella Henderson Bankston (1784-1874) his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Irvin and Louisa Tucker, his wife; James Taylor and Anne Nancy Owen (1738-1814), his wife; Lawrence Bankston and Nancy Henderson Irvin, his wife.

James Pittman (1756-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Georgia, 1832. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; enlisted in Columbia Co., Ga., and died in Madison Co., Ga.

James Taylor (1731-1815) served as a private in the Virginia line. He died in Granger Co., Tenn.

Also No. 36513.

Christopher Irvin was a private in the 5th regiment of Virginia, Continental line, 1776. He removed to Ga., where in 1815 he died.

Also Nos. 32423, 34441.

John Faver (1748-1818) served as private in the Georgia state troops. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Lawrence Bankston (1748-1840) served as private in the Georgia Continental line. He was born in Va.; died in Georgia, probably Wilkes Co.

MRS. EVA CLEAVES MAHONEY. 50143

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of John F. Mahoney.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Franklin Cleaves and Dallas Latimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Latimer and Elizabeth Ritchey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Latimer and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Griswold Latimer and Abby Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 24992, 30954, 41243, 44129.

MRS. ELLA WILEY SMITH. 50144

Born in Kickapoo, Texas.

Wife of Elijah Price Smith.

Descendant of James McCaleb, Capt. Oliver Wiley and Moses Shelby.

Daughter of Oliver Lee Wiley (1808-61) and Mary Graham McKellar (1816-57), is wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Evan Shelby Wiley (1783-1825) (war of 1812) and and Mary McCaleb (1786-1840), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wiley and Mary Shelby (1746-1822) his wife, m. 1768; James McCaleb and Mary (Polly) ———, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Shelby and Isabel ——— (1722-80), his wife.

James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Oliver Wiley (1744-1805) was in command of a company in the 1st Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina battalion. He was born at Clear Creek; died in Concord, N. C.

Moses Shelby (1718-80) soldier and patriot during the Revolutionary war. He was born in Glamorganshire, Wales; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

MRS. MABELLE HOPKINS FOSS. 50145

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of James Barron Foss.
Descendant of Major Weight (Wait) Hopkins.
Daughter of Stephen D. Hopkins and Susan Jane Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hopkins, Jr., (1797-1852) and Lois Blaisdell (1798-1894), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopkins (1769-1847) and Sarah Fay, his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Weight Hopkins and Mindwell Dewey, his wife.
Weight Hopkins (1738-79) was major in Col. Seth Warner's regiment and was killed by a scouting party of whites and Indians while in command at Fort George. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.
Also No. 38900.

MISS CAROLIN LOIS CLARK BIGELOW. 50146

Born in Guilford, Vt.

Wife of Hayes Bigelow.
Descendant of John Carpenter and of John Carpenter, Jr.
Daughter of Herbert John Clark and Lois Ballou, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason C. Clark and Cynthia Warren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Warren and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter, Jr., and Cynthia Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Bethia French, his 1st wife.
John Carpenter (1733-1821) enlisted 1776 in Col. Carpenter's regiment and 1778 served under Col. Gerrish, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

John Carpenter, Jr., (1756-1843) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Isaac Dodge's company, Col. Francis' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 47911.

MRS. FLORENCE I. GOODENOUGH PERKINS. 50147

Born in Morrison Co., Ill.

Wife of Frederick Orville Perkins.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam.

Daughter of Horace Goodenough and Ida Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Goodenough and Sophia Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eber Putnam and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Anna Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Putnam (1718-95) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren, Mass.

Also Nos. 10259, 11806, 24209, 31696.

MRS. GRACE E. HOLDEN. 50148

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Lyman E. Holden.

Descendant of John Bemis, David Bemis, Thomas Emerson, Phineas Pratt, Thomas Clark, Joseph Hildreth, Sergt. Joseph Hildreth, Jr., Jonas Ward and Daniel Tenney.

Daughter of Joseph T. Hildreth (b. 1847) and Emma K. Rockwell (1850-1909), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of George B. Hildreth (1817-65) and Mary Clark (1823-88), his wife, m. 1846; Alexander Rockwell (1813-93) and Ruth Emerson (1818-54), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hildreth (1783-1829) and Abigail Bemis (1782-1870), his wife, m. 1806; William Emerson (1777-1838) and Lydia Pratt (1779-1851), his wife, m. 1801; Thomas Clark, Jr. (1777-1865) and Martha Tenney (Bond) (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hildreth, Jr., and Submit —— (1757-1829), is wife, m. 1775; John Bemis and Abigail Stevens (1755-82), his 1st wife; Thomas Emerson and Judith ——, his wife; Phineas

Pratt and Elizabeth Sargeant (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1764; Thomas Clark and Catherine Ward (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1774; Daniel Tenney and Patty Morse, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hildreth and Lydia Flecther (1733-99), his wife, m. 1747; Jonas Ward and Abigail Child, his wife; David Bemis and Mary Dunster, his wife.

John Bemis (1753-1835) enlisted in the Continental service at the age of 17. He was with Washington's army at Valley Forge the winter of 1777. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; died in Dummerston.

David Bemis (1727-1813) served as a private at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Thomas Emerson (1749-84) served in the 3rd company, Capt. Daniel Emerson, Jr., Col. Wingate's New Hampshire regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Phineas Pratt (1740-1831) served in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards, 1778. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Thomas Clark (1745-1836) was chosen a delegate to the convention at Westminister, 1775, from Dummerston, Vt., where he died. He was born in Worcester, Mass.

Joseph Hildreth (1724-96) was a member of committees and conventions in Dummerston, Vt., where he died. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.

Joseph Hildreth, Jr. (1747-1812) was a sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. John Sargeant's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Jonas Ward (1720-92) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in Worcester.

Daniel Tenney (1748-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Col. Dyke's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. SARAH E. KENNEDY LORD. 50149

Born in Bolton, Vt.

Descendant of John Kennedy, Jr., and Nathaniel Morse.

Daughter of Samuel Barnet Kennedy (1787-1865) and Hannah Mosely Morse (1798-1876), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kennedy, Jr., and Hannah Barnet, his wife; Elijah Morse (1765-1830) and Hannah Morgan Curtiss (1775-1853), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kennedy and Mary Barron, his wife; Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan (b. 1732), his wife.

John Kennedy, Jr. (1747-1820) served with his father under Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bolton, Vt.

Nathaniel Morse (1728-81) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Preston, Conn., where he was born. He died in Royalton, Vt.

MISS HELEN STEVENS. 50150

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Descendant of Amos Woodward and of Simon Stevens, Jr.

Daughter of Simon Luther Stevens and Helen Clarissa Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira C. Stevens and Julia Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Stevens, Jr., and Anna Woodward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.

Amos Woodward (1735-1818) served several enlistments as a private of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Berkshire County, Mass., 1777, and to Cambridge, N. Y., 1789, where he died.

Simon Stevens, Jr. (1765-1844), at the age of 14, served as captain's waiter. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y., and his tombstone in Greenwich gives his record.

Also No. 20020.

MRS. ANNA DEWEY LESLIE. 50151

Born in Thetford, Vt.

Descendant of Major Israel Smith.
Daughter of Israel Harvey Smith and Margaret Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Barber Smith and Anna Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Smith and Jemima Payne, his wife.
Israel Smith (1741-1809) commanded the 4th regiment of Vermont militia, 1777-80. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. KATE WALLER BARRETT. 50152

Born in Wide Water, Va.

Wife of Rev. Robert Barrett.
Descendant of Martin Pickett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Withers Waller and Anna Eliza Stribling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert M. Stribling and Caroline Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Mildred Pickett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.
Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer and member of Virginia Convention, 1776, Tax Commissioner, 1782, in Fauquier County, and, 1783, was Governor.
Also No. 48284.

MRS. ELIZABETH STRIBLING FOSTER. 50153

Born in Markham, Va.

Wife of John H. Foster.
Descendant of Martin Pickett.
Daughter of William C. Stribling and Mildred Clarkson, his wife.
See No. 50152.

MRS. MARY LIPPITT WATTLES. 50154

Born in Berryville, Va.

Wife of Charles William Wattles.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Lippitt, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Edward Lippitt and Nannie McCormick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Russell Lippitt and Mary Frances Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Lippitt and Eliza Lippitt, his wife.
Moses Lippitt (1752-1833) served as ensign of militia and subsequently commanded the privateer "Columbia," which was captured. He was taken to New York, where he was confined until the close of the war. He was born and died in Rhode Island.
Also No. 37210.

MRS. MARGARET H. T. OLIVER BLACKBURN. 50155

Born in Campbell, Va.

Descendant of William Feinster.
Daughter of Harrison Moore Oliver and Sarah Matilda Tucker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Larkin Tucker and Sarah Hall Feinster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Feinster and Margaret Barr King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Feinster and Mary Sharpe (d. 1810), his 1st wife.
William Feinster (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Iredell County, N. C., 1832, for service as private in a company of horse; engaged in the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He was born in York District, S. C.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

VACANT. 50156

MRS. HENRIETTA NEWTON BUNCE. 50157

Born in Kingston, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah How, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ezra Newton, Jr., and Martha Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Newton and Lucy How, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah How and Lydia Church, his wife, m. 1764.
Adonijah How (1787-1800) marched from Prinston as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Morre's company. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Princeton.
Also No. 34784.

MRS. FLORENCE DONAHUE. 50158

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Scott Donahue.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and of Abraham Perkins.
Daughter of John H. Dickey and Mary E. (Block) Hilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emanuel Block and Sara Hamilton Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Mary Ransom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perkins and Lydia Sterling, his wife; Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.
Richard Ransom (1740-1811) served as lieutenant of the 3rd company of Lyme, 1775, and as captain, 1776, in Storr's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Abraham Perkins (1708-86) served at the Lexington Alarm from Lyme, Conn.
Also No. 32330.

VACANT. 50159

MRS. ELIZABETH WEEKS GEUEREAUX. 50160

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Weeks.
Daughter of George Franklin Weeks and Annie Bray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert D. Weeks and Elvira J. Crafts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Weeks and Hannah Randel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weeks, Jr., and Eunice Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weeks and Anna Holland, his wife.
Ebenezer Weeks (1741-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm, serving in Capt. Elisha Fox's company. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Steuben, N. Y.

VACANT. 50161

MRS. ELIZABETH HANCOCK HANSON. 50162

Born in Spring Lake, Mich.

Wife of Howard A. Hanson.
Descendant of Ensign Jabez Beckwith.
Daughter of John Baker Hancock and Ruth (Beckwith) Parish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Hiram Beckwith and Hannah B. Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Beckwith (1780-1861) and Thirza Judd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Beckwith and Elizabeth Hurd (b. 1748), his wife.
Jabez Beckwith was one of the founders of Lempster, N. H. In 1777 he served as ensign at Ticonderoga and was subsequently in the Legislature. He was born in Connecticut, about 1745; died in Lempster, N. H.
Also No. 28560.

MRS. JOSEPHINE D. HILL. 50163

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mead.
Daughter of Irad C. Day and Lelta Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mead and Elizabeth Holmes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mead and Nancy ——, his wife.
Ebenezer Mead (1748-1818) served in Capt. Joseph Hobby's company of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. SARAH HAMILTON McMILLEN. 50164

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and of Abraham Perkins.
Daughter of John H. Dickey and Mary E. (Block) Hilton, his wife.
See No. 50158.

VACANT. 50165

MRS. CORA BLISS NAGEL. 50166

Born in Cooper, Mich.

Wife of Henry W. Nagel.
Descendant of Samuel Boynton.
Daughter of George W. Bliss and Helen Mar Boynton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Fred Bliss and Mary Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Bliss and Helen Mar Boynton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Boynton and Anna Twitchell, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Boynton and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Samuel Boynton (1751-93), in 1775 was a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' company of minute men, under Col. John Patterson. He was born in Milford, Mass.

MISS MARY BONITA PHELPS. 50167

Born in Denver, Colo.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and of Abraham Perkins.
Daughter of Augustus Horton Phelps and Mary E. Perkins, his wife; Ransom, his wife.
See No. 50158.

MRS. MINNIE DECKER SILLIMAN. 50168

Born in Clarkson, N. Y.

Wife of Willis A. Silliman, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck.
Daughter of Jonah D. Decker and Emily Salmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonah Decker and Matilda A. Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johannes Decker and Annatje Hasbrouck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck and Maria Hornbeck, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck and Catharina Dubois, his wife.
Jonathan Hasbrouck (1722-80) was colonel of a regiment of New York militia, 1775-78.
Also No. 5448.

MRS. NELLIE F. NEWTON TRUMBULL. 50169

Born in Dighton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah How.
Daughter of Ezra Newton and Martha Patten, his wife.
See No. 50157.

MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA BAILEY CHANDLER. 50170

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of William Bayard Chandler.
Descendant of Callum Bailey.

Daughter of Callum Holman Bailey, Jr., and Augusta Mercy Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Callum Holeman Bailey and Isabella Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Callum Bailey.
Callum Bailey (1749-1848) served several short enlistments under different commands in the Virginia militia and was at the siege of York. He was born in Louisa County, Va., 1749; removed to Barren County, Ky., 1807, where, in 1833, he applied for a pension and he was allowed eighteen months' actual service as private.
Also No. 24444.

MISS MILDRED IRENE BROWN. 50171

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ralph Alton Brown and Alice Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of George P. Brown and Mary Louise Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius Seymour (1805-53) and Sarah Pauline Dutton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Seymour and Elizabeth Blakesly, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Seymour and Mehitable Hickox, his 1st wife.
Stephen Seymour (1718-1807) served as captain in the 10th Connecticut regiment, which rendered valuable service when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Kensington; died in Sharon, Conn.
Also Nos. 8369, 28562, 32036.

MRS. LIZZIE D. EMERSON. 50172

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Harvey Emerson.
Descendant of John Mallard.
Daughter of Luke Damon and Sarah Ann Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chapman and Fanny Mallard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mallard and Polly Fay, his wife.
John Mallard enlisted in Hampshire County, Mass., and served nine months, for which service he received a pension in 1818. He was born, 1763, in Weathersford, Vt.

MRS. ALICE EMERSON LAMB. 50173

Born in Gardiner, Oregon.

Wife of Frank Haines Lamb.
Descendant of John Mallard.
Daughter of George Harvey Emerson and Lizzie Damon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Damon and Sarah Ann Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chapman and Fanny Mallard, his wife.
See No. 50172.

MRS. FANNIE ROOT GIBSON. 50174

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of E. J. Gibson, M. D.
Descendant of Abner Hubbard.
Daughter of Whitney Root and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Hubbard and Abigail Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Catharine Webster, his wife, m. 1784.
Abner Hubbard (1759-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Warham Park's Massachusetts company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment. Engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y. He died in Somerset, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE M. HOFFMAN. 50175

Born in Hartford, Vt.

Wife of George P. Hoffman.

Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury (Woodbary), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Hovey Downing and Elizabeth Paige Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Woodbury Case and Phileta Paige, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Case and Elizabeth Betsy Blake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blake and Rebecka Woodbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

Ezekiel Woodbury (1734-1821) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company from Barre, Worcester County, Mass., to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Barre.

Also No. 46799.

MISS ELIZABETH KETTLE CLARK. 50176

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, William Whitham and Lieut. Abel Miles.

Daughter of Levi George Clark and Susanna (Whitham) Bouldin (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Levi Clark and Lydia Miles, his wife; William B. Whitham (1793-1823) and Ann Hynson, his wife (d. 1823), m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Mary Adams, his wife, m. 1766; William Whitham and Mary Chick, his 2nd wife, m. 1792; Abel Miles and Elizabeth Kettle, his wife.

John Clark (1737-91) was sheriff, 1775; served in the Flying Camp, 1777, and was captain of militia, 1778. He was born in New Castle County, Del., where he died.

See also No. 26449.

William Whitham served as private in Capt. James Dorsey's company of Maryland troops. He died, 1793, in Cecil County, Md.

Abel Miles was lieutenant in the Delaware battalion of the Flying Camp. He died, 1794, in New Castle County.

MRS. ESTELLA REEVES DICKINSON. 50177

Born in Lancaster Co., Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Herbert Dickinson.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Reeves and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holmes and Matilda Kistler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Rachel Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Ann Whittaker (1760-1829), his wife, m. 1777.

James Holmes (1748-1826) enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., and served in Miles' Rifle regiment. He was born in Western, Pa.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 37559.

MRS. ELLA BOULDIN KNIGHT. 50178

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of John H. Knight.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, William Witham and Lieut. Abel Miles.

Daughter of Levi George Clark and Susanna (Whitham) Bouldin (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 50176.

MRS. EUGENIA BRADFORD ROWLEY. 50179

Born in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Wife of Leslie B. Rowley.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, William Witham and Lieut. Abel Miles.

Daughter of John Henry Knight and Susan James Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi George Clark and Susanna Whitham Bouldin, his wife.

See No. 50176.

MRS. KITTIE C. DEARHOLT. 50180

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Lee A. Dearholt.

Descendant of Darius Orton, Lieut. Levi Munson, Ashbel Upson and Benjamin Upson.

Daughter of Daniel A. Costello and Frances Dustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dustin and Martha A. Orton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Baruch Orton and Eleanor Upson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Orton; Ashbel Upson and Mary Munson, his wife

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Munson and Mary Cooley, his wife; Benjamin Upson and Mary Blakeslee.

Darius Orton (1760-1835) served several enlistments from 1776-80. He received a pension, 1832, in Oswego, N. Y., for twenty-four months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1835 he applied to have pension transferred to Erie County, Pa., where he lived with his sons. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Levi Munson (1738-1815) served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.

Benjamin Upson (1722-85) was a member of a company formed, 1776, in Waterbury, Conn.

Ashbel Upson (1762-1831), served, 1778, as an artificer under Capt. Jarius Wilcox, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Continental Artificers. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 29325.

MRS. ALICE M. PUTNEY. 50181

Born in Portage Co., Wis.

Wife of George S. Putney.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Morrill and of John Bean.
Daughter of Arunah B. Dwinnell and Ida E. Morrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Morrill and Sylvia A. Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Morrill and M. Fuller, his wife; Lyman Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Morrill and Judith Fuller, his wife; John Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
Jeremiah Morrill (1752-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts troops; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Southampton, N. H.
John Bean (1757-1854) served, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's company, 1st Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. He was born and died in Chesterville, Me.

MISS MARY ELLEN CLARK. 50182

Born in Chester, Wis.

Descendant of Eliphalet Clark.
Daughter of Abner Fay Clark and Charlotte Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan F. Clark and Anne Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Clark and Hepsabeth Fay, his wife.
Eliphalet Clark (1761-1840) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. STELLA HILL HARWELL. 50183

Born in Bibb Co., Ala.

Wife of James T. Harwell, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. TsCharner DeGraffenreid, of Virginia.

Daughter of William P. Hill and Amanda C. Shuttlesworth, his wife

Granddaughter of James Hill, Jr., and Nancy McMath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Jane Calvert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Mary DeGraffenreid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis DeGraffenreid and Eunice Boswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Tscharner DeGraffenreid and Mary Baker, his wife.

TsCharner DeGraffenreid (1722-94) served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Lunenberg County.

MRS. ANNA L. KNOX. 50184

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Walter E. Knox.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney and of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of Judge S. D. J. Moore and Maria Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Morgan Forney and Harriet Brevard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783; Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Peter Forney (1756-1839) served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777, as captain at Charleston, and, 1781, commanded dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born and died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Alexander Brevard (1754-1829) commanded a company and fought in the battles of the Jerseys and in the southern campaign. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 38476.

VACANT. 50185

MRS. MARY ANTOINETTE H. SMITH. 50186

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Otis David Smith.

Descendant of Oliver Porter, Douglas Watson, and John Burwell.

Daughter of John David Howell and Eliza Armestead Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife; John Burwell and Anne Powell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Douglas Watson and Margaret Park, his wife.

Oliver Porter (1763-1838) enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Green County, Ga.

Douglas Watson was a Virginia soldier and was given a land grant in Georgia for service during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

John Burwell (1746-88) served as a private in Capt. William Taylor's company, Col. Christian Febiger's regiment. His brother Lewis was a distinguished officer.

Also No. 12470.

MRS. ARABELLA D. SHERARD. 50187

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of C. C. Sherard, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Cunningham.

Daughter of Richard Leroy Watkins and Charlotte Cunningham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and Abigail ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cunningham and Janette ——, his wife.

James Cunningham (1740-1812) served as lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Associators. He was born in Scotland; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. LOCKIE BALL BARNETT. 50188

Born in Independence Co., Ark.

Wife of Ira Nelson Barnett.

Descendant of Israel McBee, Capt. Daniel Huddleston, David Huddleston and Sergt. James Bibb.

Daughter of George Washington Ball (b. 1844) and Mary Elizabeth Huddleston (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of William Pryor Huddleston (1780-1877) and Sallie Hodges (1814-84), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Huddleston (1786-1840) and Rachel McBee (1789-1840), his wife, m. 1804; W. Bibb Hodges (b. 1792) and Sallie Brooks (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Huddleston and Sallie Easley (1763-95), his wife, m. 1783; Israel McBee and Nancy Hale, his wife; Jesse Hodges (1769-1833) and Sallie Bibb (1776-1847), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Huddleston and Mary Ball, his wife, m. 1744; James Bibb and Nancy Fleming (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1775.

Israel McBee (1756-1860) was placed on the pension roll of Granger County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Tennessee.

Daniel Huddleston (1720-90), commanded a company in Washington's army. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

David Huddleston (1760-1805), served as a private in his father's company during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

James Bibb (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Green County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

MRS. ADDIE NOEL BOLINGER. 50189

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Charles H. Bolinger.

Descendant of Lieut. John McAlmont, Charles Murray, Oliver Harding, Ebenezer Wright and Jonas Huntington.

Daughter of James William Noel (1849-85) and Julia McAlmont (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Noel (1820-1903) and Peniah Adeline Murray (d. 1891), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McAlmont (1794-1839) and Samantha Dunham (1799-1864), his wife; Thomas Murray and Elizabeth Harper, his wife; Henry Harding and Rhoda Wood, his wife; Josephus Dunham and Betsy Huntington (1781-1872), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McAlmont and Jane Jamison, his wife; James Murray and Mary Mosely, his wife; Oliver Harding and Chloe Jones (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1785; Jonas Huntington and Rhoda Baldwin (1758-1824), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Murray; Eleazer Baldwin and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington (b. 1705), his wife, m. 1728.

John McAlmont, in 1777, was lieutenant in the 3rd Bucks County, Pa., Associators. He was born in Ireland, settled in Bucks County, Pa., and died after 1793, probably in New York State.

Charles Murray (1715-1821) enlisted in the Virginia Continental line in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, Morgan's Rifle regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Oliver Harding (1756-1838) served in Connecticut, New York and Pennsylvania companies during the Revolution; participated in the battle of Yorktown. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Ebenezer Wright (1701-86) turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lebanon; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Jonas Huntington (1754-1830) was a minute man and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. JULIA McALMONT NOEL. 50190

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of James William Noel, M.D.
Descendant of Lieut. John McAlmont, Oliver Harding, Ebenezer Wright and Jonas Huntington.
Daughter of Samuel Huntington McAlmont and Sarah Ruhama Harding, his wife.
See No. 50189.

MRS. E. PATTERSON STEELE. 50191

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of T. W. Steele.
Descendant of Isaac Wade, of Virginia.
Daughter of James B. Patterson and Margaret Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Martha Wade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wade and Margaret Weeks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wade and Mary Gibbs Stevens, his wife.
Isaac Wade enlisted in the 14th Virginia regiment of volunteers, 1777, and during his term of service fought in the battles of Germantown and Brandywine. He was born in Bedford County, Va., and in 1823 died there.
Also No. 4678.

MRS. E. LUELLA CURTIS. 50192

Born in La Porte, Md.

Wife of David T. Curtis.
Descendant of David Pagan.
Daughter of Nathan Halloway and Susannah Pagan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Pagan (b. 1780) and Susannah Foshier (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pagan and Elizabeth Farrell, his wife.

David Pagan (1745-1815) served as a private in the Illinois regiment under Col. George Rogers Clark when Kaskaskia and Vincennes were taken from the British, 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Botetourt County, Va.
Also No. 18369.

MRS. MINERVA BROWN KARRNER. 50193

Born in Jasper Co., Ind.

Wife of James H. M. Karrner.
Descendant of Nathan Brown.
Daughter of George Headley Brown and Elizabeth Nichols, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Zephamiah Brown (1785-1875) and Elizabeth Headley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Brown.
Nathan Brown enlisted, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Jackson County, Ohio.
Also No. 20922.

MRS. FLORENCE FREEMAN WING. 50194

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle.
Daughter of Dwight Freeman and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Lincoln and Lydia Carlisle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carlisle and Lydia Pierce, his wife, m. 1776.
Daniel Carlisle (1738-94) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Hind's company of New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He died in Westmoreland, N. H., and his widow received a pension.
Also No. 29822.

MRS. HATTIE BUNKER BECKER. 50195

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of George J. Becker.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis and of Isaac Monroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Benjamin Franklin Davis and Harriet Watling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis, Jr., and Charlotte Burt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Monroe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Hannah Brown, his wife; Isaac Monroe and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Isaac Davis (1744-75) was a Provincial minute man, Massachusetts militia, and commanded a company at the battle of Concord, where he was killed. He was born in Acton.

Isaac Monroe (1737-91) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in West Cambridge.

ANNA ROBINSON CROSS, M.D. 50196

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of S. W. Cross.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and of Christopher Champlin Robinson.

Daughter of Morton Robinson, M.D. (1825-93) and Anne E. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thurston Robinson (1795-1875) and Sallie Perry (1779-1874), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlin, his wife, m. 1752.

Christopher Robinson (1728-1807) was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge."

Christopher Champlin Robinson (1756-1841) was appointed by the General Assembly captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born in South Kington, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 11477, 21383, 24202, 29301.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOKE EATON. 50197

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Albert F. Eaton.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Cook.

Daughter of Walter Scott Hall and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robbins and Anna M. Barton Winter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robbins and Sarah Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Swift and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Cook and Abigail Durant, his wife.

Phineas Cook (1736-84) commanded a company of minute men at Concord and Lexington, under Col. Michael Jackson. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Massachusetts.

Also No. 10471.

MRS. FRANCES LAURIAT C. METCALF. 50198

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Winfield Bradbury Metcalf.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Borden Dennis.

Daughter of Timothy Chamberlain, Jr., and Amanda Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Chamberlain and Mary Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Borden Dennis and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Francis Borden Dennis (1747-1812) was commissioned commander of the schooner "Harlequin" by order of the Council, 1777. He died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 46089.

MRS. LELA PHELPS WHITE. 50199

Born in Greencastle, Ill.

Wife of Fred White.
Descendant of Joshua Phelps, 1st, and of Joshua Phelps, 2nd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Salmon Phelps and Ella Ramsay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon A. Phelps and Caroline R. Bulkley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps 3rd (b. 1775), and Betsy Peck, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps, 2nd, and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps 1st and Hannah Tarbox, his wife, m. 1749.
Joshua Phelps, 1st, commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1729, in Hebron, where he died.
Joshua Phelps, 2nd (1750-1825), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Worthy Water's company. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 25067.

MRS. JENNIE K. COLE. 50200

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Alton R. Cole.
Descendant of Lieut. Asaph White.
Daughter of Alden B. Knight and Mary J. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan A. White and Betsy Gleason Flagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David White and Abigail Ashley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph White and Lucretia Bingham, his wife.
Asaph White (1747-1828) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant, 1776, in Hampshire County militia. He was born in Leominster; died in Heath, Mass.
Also No. 39902.

MRS. MABEL COGSWELL JOHNSON. 50201

Wife of Iric Harrison Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dike, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin Cogswell and Sarah Shumway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Shumway and Rebecca Stinness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Shumway and Lucy Dike, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dike and Dorothy Davidson, his wife.
Thomas Dike (1744-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 39473.

MRS. AMANDA PIERSON RUSSELL. 50202

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of John Jarvis Russell, M.D.
Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abram Veghte Pierson and Jane Dunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pierson and Amanda Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.
Samson Mason marched from Berkshire County, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, to re-enforce the army. He was born and died in Adams, Mass.
Also No. 36962.

MRS. GRACE COCHRANE CLARKE. 50203

Born in Irondequoit, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Henry Clarke.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Davis.
Daughter of Henry Francis Cochrane and Mary Elizabeth Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerry Whiting Cochrane and Mary Jane Batchelder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cochrane and Jemima Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Eunice Davis, his wife.
Benjamin Davis (1724-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Hale's company from Cambridge, as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Goffeton, N. H.; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE L. PACKER GARDNER. 50204

Born in Colchester, Conn.

Wife of Elisha M. Gardner.
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abram Wightman Packer and Emeline M. Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery Packer and Keturah Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Packer and Hannah Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.
Ebenezer Avery (1704-80), who had served in the early wars, resigned the command of his regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born and died in Groton.
Also Nos. 18730, 22808, 25656, 40387, 42593.

MRS. CARRIE BEMISS ATWATER. 50205

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Walter C. Atwater.
Descendant of Jared Stevens.
Daughter of William E. Bemiss and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Stevens and Sally Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Stevens and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.
Jared Stevens (1738-1814) served, 1775, in the war of the Revolution as private. He was born in Killingworth; died in Southington, Conn.

MISS FRANCES LOUISA AYRES. 50206

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Marshall.
Daughter of James Russell Ayres and Eliza Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Marshall, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Marshall.
Sylvanus Marshall (1746-1833) served as ensign, 1776, under Capt. Sylvanus Mead and as lieutenant of Rangers, 1777. In 1781 he was appointed captain. His children received a pension for two years' actual service as captain, Connecticut line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Mamaronek, N. Y.
Also No. 33029.

MRS. HELEN BRINSMADE MORGAN. 50207

Born in Shelton, Conn.

Wife of William Judson Morgan.
Descendant of Rev. James Beebe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Seymour Brinsmade and Jennette Pardee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel S. Brinsmade and Catherine Mallett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Betsey Beach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beebe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Beebe and Ruth Curtice, his wife.
James Beebe (1718-85) was chaplain in the colonial wars, and in the first call for troops, 1775, he asked leave of absence of North Stratford Church and served eight months as a private. His son James was a member of the "Cincinnati." He was born in Danbury; died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 28030.

MRS. ABBIE BABCOCK PHILLIPS. 50208

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Wallace A. Phillips.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Babcock, Jr.

Daughter of John D. Babcock and Eunice A. Main, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Babcock and Mercy Davis, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Babcock, Jr., and Mary Larrison, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Babcock, Jr. (1735-1813) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE P. SCRIBNER DOWNS. 50209

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Joseph Thomas Downs.
Descendant of Moses Hatch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Howard Hunt Scribner and Ida F. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Parsons Hatch and Caroline Pitcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Loveland Hatch and Betsey Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hatch and Abigail Loveland, his wife.
Moses Hatch (1760-1837), when 16, enlisted as drummer. While on picket duty he captured a Tory spy and at Monmouth served as Washington's bodyguard. He was born and died in Withersfield, Conn.
Also No. 6661.

MISS EDITH ALBERTA TURNER. 50210

Born in Farmers Hill, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Griffith, of New York.
Daughter of George Sherman Turner and Marietta Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Turner and Rhoda Griffith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith, Jr., and Tamson Birdsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith and Charity Schofield, his wife.
Joshua Griffith (1736-1819) served as a private in Capt. Joel Mead's company of Dutchess County militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Pawling.
Also No. 41042.

MRS. LORAINE BEEMAN HAYES. 50211

Born in Warren, Conn.

Descendant of Major William Cogswell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin R. Beeman and Louise Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Bennett and Laura Gogswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell and Laura Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.
William Cogswell (1734-86) was on the Committee of Inspection and captain of militia in the retreat at Long Island. He was born and died at New Preston, Conn.
Also No. 6561.

MRS. ETTA KEELER MASON. 50212

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of C. Edmund Mason.
Descendant of Ezra Rundle and of Ezra Rundle, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Bradley Keeler and Esther Rundle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Rundle and Sallie Downs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Rundle, Jr., and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Rundle and Hannah Rundle, his wife.
Ezra Rundle (1725-1807) enlisted in the 4th regiment, Westchester County, N. Y., troops. He was born and died in North Salem, N. Y.
Ezra Rundle, Jr. (1761-1839) served as a private in a company commanded by Capt. Jesse Truesdale, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th regiment, New York.
Also No. 45524.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA DOOLITTLE LAMB. 50213

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Stillman Lamb.
Descendant of Joseph Doolittle, Jr., and of Nathaniel Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Doolittle and Sarah Mariette (Doolittle), his wife (cousins).

Granddaughter of Ira Doolittle and Loly Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Doolittle, Jr., and Sarah Hart (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Alice Hall, his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Doolittle, Jr. (1757-1814) served as a private in Capt. Stanley's company, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Nathaniel Hart (1729-1810), in 1775 was chosen one of the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Goshen.

MISS ELIZABETH ALMARIA ROOT. 50214

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Root, Jonathan Loomis and of Gad Page, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Root and Julia Ann Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Root, Jr., and Almaria Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Root and Elizabeth Kingsbury, his 1st wife; Gad Page and Abigail Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Loomis and Irene Lilley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Margaret Loomis, his wife.

Nathaniel Root (1757-1840) was a minute man at the age of 18 at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company. He served several enlistments under different commands, and was a pensioner when he died at Coventry, where he was born.

Jonathan Loomis (1745-91) served in the 6th company, 3rd regiment, Connecticut line, under Capt. Clark, at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 13516.

Gad Page (1764-1841) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll as private in Capt. Morgan's company, Col. Levi Wells' regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 2243.

MRS. IDA M. ROCKWELL CLARK. 50215

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Ezekiel Canfield.
Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Rockwell and Catherine Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Rockwell and Anna Canfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Canfield and Ann Jecox, his wife.
Ezekiel Canfield responded to the Lexington Alarm; also served as private in Capt. David Dimon's company, Col. Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment. He died, 1831, in Redding, Conn.

MISS PHOEBE LOUISE NICHOLS. 50216

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lewis.
Daughter of Nathan Bennett Nichols and Phebe Ann Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Hannah Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Ruth Beardsley, his wife.
Nathaniel Lewis (1719-77) enlisted at the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.
Also No. 8690.

MRS. SARA CHESHIRE GRAHAM PECK. 50217

Born in Graham, N. C.

Wife of Irving Hobart Peck.
Descendant of Major Joseph Graham, Major John Davidson, John Huske, and Jesse Cobb.
Daughter of James Augustus Graham and Elizabeth Cheshire Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alexander Graham and Sarah Susanna Washington, his wife; James Webb and Sarah Frances Cheshire, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife; James Webb and Anne Huske, his wife; John Washington and Elizabeth Cobb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife; Jesse Cobb and Elizabeth Heritage, his wife.

Joseph Graham (1759-1836) served as lieutenant and captain of North Carolina Rangers, 1778, and as major, 1780. He received nine wounds in fifteen engagements. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 33515.

John Huske (1740-94), who was born in England, was secretary to Gov. Thomas Burke, 1781, when the members of the Council were captured by Tories, led by the notorious David Fanning, and he suffered while a prisoner great privations, from which he never recovered. He died at Wilmington, N. C.

Also No. 11603.

Jesse Cobb (1730-1807) was a member of Constitutional Convention, 1776, and of Assembly, 1778, and Commissary of the 1st battalion of volunteers. He was born in Virginia; died in Kinston, N. C.

MRS. CARRIE L. POMEROY RUSSELL. 50218

Born in DeKalb County, Ill.

Wife of Irving L. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newton S. Pomeroy and Louisa L. Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Pomeroy and Ruth Stoughton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Pomeroy and Rebecca Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pomeroy and Abigail King, his wife.

Nathaniel Pomeroy (1734-89), served as lieutenant, and commanded a company under Maj.-Gen. Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 36616.

MRS. SARAH W. CLAPP TERRILL. 50219

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of Willis Edward Terrill.

Descendant of John Wilson, James Day, and John Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Clapp and Mary Sophronia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Hughes Wilson and Mary Starr, his wife; Lowell Clapp and Lucy Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sarah Hughes, his wife; John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

John Wilson (1751-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Thompson.

Also No. 45450.

James Day (1717-82) was a patriot of Killingly, where he was a large landowner and founder of the town of Dayville.

John Day (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County at 76 for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly.

Also No. 18292.

MRS. BLANCHE WAINWRIGHT ROUSE. 50220

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of Vincent Wainwright, Samuel Force and John Edwards.

Daughter of John Wainwright and Emma M. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Wainwright and Maria Humphrey, his wife; Joshua Edwards and Eliza Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wainwright and Mary Force, his wife; John Edwards and Lydia Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vincent Wainwright and Elizabeth Williams, his wife; Samuel Force and Sarah Bird, his wife.
Vincent Wainwright served as a minute man in the Monmouth County, N. J., militia. He died, 1782, at Colts Neck, N. J.
Also No. 45794.
Samuel Force (1757-1826) served as a private in the New Jersey militia, 1779, from Middlesex County. He was born and died in Rahway, N. J.
John Edwards (1757-1829) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. David Trough's company, 8th battalion, Chester County Associators, under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born and died in Marlborough, Pa.

MRS. HENRIETTA V. JOHNSTON. 50221

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John Alexander Johnston.
Descendant of John Hart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Jacob Jay Vandergrift and Henrietta V. Morrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of William K. Vandergrift and Sophia Sarver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vandergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Catharine Knowles, his wife.
John Hart (1713-80) was a member of the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopwell, N. J.
Also Nos. 10966, 14748, 16634, 27397, 38140, 40637.

MRS. HARRIET HARVEY GERBER. 50222

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of John William Gerber.
Descendant of Stephen Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Merton Harvey and Lucy Lucina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Clark and Jemima Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Tryphosa Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jackson and Deborah Jackson, his wife.
Stephen Jackson (1741-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a minute man from Haverhill in Capt. Josiah Fay's company for the defense of Boston.

MRS. MARIA BRAINARD ALLYN SMITH. 50223

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of W. H. H. Smith.
Descendant of John Allyn.
Daughter of William Henry Allyn and Maria Lyman Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Allyn and Sophia Sinnot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allyn and Sarah Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allyn and Elizabeth Mather, his wife.
John Allyn (1729-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Selah Heart's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SMITH. 50224

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of John Allyn.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison Smith and Maria Brainard Allyn, his wife.
See No. 60223.

MISS MARIAN LEE PATTERSON. 50225

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign John Bell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry E. Patterson and Alice M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Smith and Sarah Link, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Link and Elizabeth Duncan Goode, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Link and Eliza Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Anne Tunstall, his wife.
John Bell was appointed ensign, 1780, in John Dickey's company, John Waddle as lieutenant, of Augusta County, Va., militia. He died, 1831, in Virginia.
Also No. 38400.

MISS MARGARET BELL MERRILL. 50226

Born in New Brattleboro, Vt.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett.
Daughter of Rev. Charles Henry Merrill and Laura Bartlett (Merrill), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ford Merrill and Luella B. Bell, his wife (parents of Laura).
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bell and Laura Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett, M.D., and Hannah Gale, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife (cousins).
Josiah Bartlett (1729-95), was four times a delegate to the Continental Congress, and the first to sign the Declaration of Independence after Hancock. He was the last President and first Governor of New Hampshire.
Also Nos. 13440, 20898, 21559, 31437, 41733.

MISS ELIZABETH PEET. 50227

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. Isaac Lewis, D.D.
Daughter of Isaac Lewis Peet, LL.D., and Mary Toles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Prindle Peet and Margaret Maria Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Lewis, Jr., and Catherine Evertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Hannah Beale, his wife.
Isaac Lewis (1746-1840) was chaplain of Bradley's Connecticut State regiment, 1776. He was born in Stratford; died in Greenwich, Conn.

MISS JULIA CLARK JESSUP. 50228

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Major William Crogan, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Sidney Jesup and Ann Heron (1797-1846), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Crogan and Lucy Clark (1765-1838), his wife.
William Crogan (1752-1822) was captain in the 4th Virginia regiment under Col. John Neville. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine and Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, and taken prisoner at Charleston. He was a member of the "Cincinnati." He was born in Ireland; died in Louisville, Ky.
Also No. 2678.

MRS. SALLIE FOOTE WALLER. 50229

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of C. J. Waller.
Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of Charles K. Foote and Sarah B. Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Lyon and Rosina Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Hettie Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.
James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Courthouse and the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Pa.
Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190, 31301, 32707.

MRS. JENNIE GRIFFING VALE. 50230

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Wife of Frank Palmer Vale, M.D.
Descendant of Ensign Stephen Griffing, of New York.

Daughter of Morgan Griffing and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Griffing and Jane McEwen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Griffing and Elisabeth Uhl, his wife.
Stephen Griffing (1754-1841) served in the Burgoyn campaign and was ensign from 1778 until the regiment disbanded, 1781. His journal, commission and honorable discharge are in possession of the family. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as ensign in the New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Warren County, N. Y.
Also No. 22147.

MRS. EMMA MAYNICKE STILLMAN. 50231

Born in Madgeburg, Prussia.

Wife of Col. Edgar H. Stillman.
Descendant of Lieut. Christian Manicke (Johann Christian de Maniquet) of Prussia.
Daughter of Ferdinand Maynicke and Caroline von Bodendick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Andreas Maynicke and Christine Elizabeth Kintz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johann Christoph Manicke and Katharine Elizabeth von Lindner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Manicke and Anna Magdalena von Weylandt, his wife.
Christian Manicke (1736-1806), served, 1776, as first lieutenant in Capt. John Paul Shott's company of Philadelphia, which afterwards merged into Armand's Legion. He was born in Thueringia, Prussia; died in Prussia.

MRS. MAY R. MONSON OFFIELD. 50232

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Charles Kirkpatrick Offield.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alfred Patten Monson, M.D., and Harriet Augusta Mygatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Shepherd Monson and Mary Ann Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eaneas Monson, M.D., and Mary Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Seth Pomeroy (1706-77), was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Peekskill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15194, 19470, 28573, 33452, 38495, 39838, 42359, 45406.

MISS ERMINE MOORE CALHOUN. 50233

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Francis Augustus Calhoun and Frances Ermine Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis A. Calhoun and Louisa Virginia Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun, Jr., and Nancy de Graffenreed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell, his wife.
Patrick Calhoun (1721-96), was a member of the "Calhoun Settlement" in South Carolina. He was distinguished for undaunted courage and commanded Provincial Rangers for the defense of the frontier. He served in the legislature during the war and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abberville Co., S. C.
Also No. 9518.

MRS. PEARLE OSBORNE MORGAN. 50234

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of John Hunt Morgan.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania, and Lieut. Benjamin Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Orme Osborne and Mattie Eugenia Tigner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife; William A. Tigner and Eugenia Dozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gunn Osborne and Eliza McAllister Orme, his wife; Young Fletcher Tigner and Sarah Francis Tinsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife; James Tinsley and Lucy Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife; Joel Crawford and Fannie Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Richard McAllister (1725-95), was colonel of York County Associators. He was born in West Pennsboro; died in Hanover, Pa.

Also No. 263.

Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greensville, Va.

Also No. 36079.

MRS. ALVARETTA DEVEREUX TUPPER. 50235

Born in Prospect, Me.

Wife of William Tupper.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Keyes and of Joshua Harriman.

Daughter of Ralph Devereux and Hester Harriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Harriman and Mary Partridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Harriman and Betsey Keyes (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Keyes and Thankful Hunt, his wife.

Samuel Keyes, enlisted, 1776, and served as captain of the first company formed in Bucksport and Orland, Maine. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Orland.

Joshua Harriman (1768-1823), served as private in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was a pensioner from New Hampshire. He was born in Pluiston, N. H.; died in Prospect, Me.

MRS. MARY BIBB REDDING DAVANT. 50236

Born in Monroe County, Ga.

Wife of F. B. Davant.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Tarpley Redding and Martha Bibb Hardaway, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843), served in the struggle for liberty with a patriot's zeal and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Georgia; died in Monroe County.

Also No. 5644.

MRS. IDA ALLISON PISE. 50237

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. A. Pise.

Descendant of Alexander Wolcott, M.D., and of Simon Wolcott, M.D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gentil Allison and Hester Julia Manwaring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Wolcott Manwaring and Sarah Banta, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Manwaring and Mary Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Wolcott, M.D., and Lucy Rodgers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott, M.D., and Mary Richards, his 3rd wife.

Alexander Wolcott (1712-95), was chairman of the Windsor Committee of Safety and head of a commission to examine applicants for surgeons in the Continental Army. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Simon Wolcott (1746-1809), served as surgeon in the 6th Connecticut regiment under Col. Parsons. He was born in New London.

Also No. 12879.

MRS. ALICE REMSHART DELANNOY BRUCH. 50238

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Otto Bruch.

Descendant of Lieut. James Bryan and of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alexander Smetts Dellannoy and Esther Jane Box, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Box and Amanda Jane Remshart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waldhauer Remshart and Jane Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bryan and Elizabeth Langley, his wife; Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret V. Waldhauer, his wife.

James Bryan (1708-88), resigned from the Royal Executive Council to act with the Whigs in the contest for liberty. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Council of Safety of Georgia. He was captured by the British, 1779, and held over two years as a prisoner on Long Island. He was born in South Carolina; died in Brompton, Georgia.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer, was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia, 1775. He served as captain in the Georgia militia. He died, 1804, in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 20230.

MRS. BESSIE SHEW WALKER. 50239

Born in Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. William Bohler Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joel Shew, M.D., and Mary Kirkwood Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kent and Catherine Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hutchins (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone (1736-77), his first wife.

Gordon Hutchins (1733-1815), commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant colonel at White Plains under Col. Nahum. He also served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 4479, 10694, 12042, 26159, 31491, 45433.

MRS. EUGENIA MUNNERLYN ETHRIDGE. 50240

Born in Refuge, Ga.

Wife of James Allen Ethridge.

Descendant of Capt. George Cogdell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles James Munnerlyn and Harriet Eugenia Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Louis Munnerlyn and Hannah White Shackelford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Shackelford and Elizabeth Cogdell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Cogdell and Mary Elizabeth W. Stevens, his wife.

George Cogdell (1750-1800), served as captain in the 5th regiment South Carolina Provincial forces, Continental line, 1775. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. SALLY TUCKER MUSE. 50241

Born in Lee, Ga.

Wife of Augustus Wynne Muse.

Descendant of John Ball, of Georgia.

Daught reof Jesse Tucker and Elleighfare Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Ball and Phoebe Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ball and Miss Robinson, his wife.

John Ball, in 1777-78, served as private in a battalion of minute men under Col. Samuel Jack; returned to South Carolina and served in Col. William Bratton's regiment, 1780-82. He was born in South Carolina; died in Warren County, Ga.

MRS. ANN PINNEY LAMBERT. 50242

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Graham Lambert.
Descendant of Timothy Paige, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hammon Pinney and Margaretta Augustina Paige, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Simonds Paige and Jane S. Fairchild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Paige and Lucy Aiken, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.
Timothy Paige (1727-91), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and served at West Point, 1780. He was born at Hardwick; died at Roxbury, Mass.
Also No. 15377.

MRS. SUSIE ROBB RUSSELL. 50243

Born in Olmstead, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene B. Russell.
Descendant of Gideon Stoddard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jackson Robb and Marie Antoinette Chatfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Chatfield and Lucy Chatfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Chatfield and Ruth Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Stoddard and Olive Curtis, his wife.
Gideon Stoddard, was sixty when war was declared. He served on the Committee of Safety of Woodbury. He was born, 1714, in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES DICKSON RENFREW. 50244

Born in Fairview, Pa.

Wife of C. H. Renfrew.
Descendant of Capt. James Dickson, of New York.
Daughter of Horace Nash Dickson and D. Mariah Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Forgus Dickson and Harriet Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dickson and Mary Morris, his wife.
James Dickson (1756-1842), enlisted, 1776, as a soldier and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was in Sullivan's expedition and commanded a company in the warfare against the Indians and Tories to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Pennsylvania. He was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died in Erie Co., Pa.
Also No. 8150.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG WEAVER. 50245

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of John H. Weaver.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George W. Armstrong and Harriet M. Armstrong.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah R. Armstrong and Lucinda H. Armstrong.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 20266, 21465.

MRS. MINNIE LOUISE HUXLEY COOK. 50246

Born in Shelby, N. Y.

Wife of David J. Cook.
Descendant of Sergt. Roderick Beebe, of New York.
Daughter of Nelson L. Huxley and Louise Pomeroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Pomeroy and Mary Beebe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe, Jr. (1792-1830), and Harriet Sou, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe and Nancy Vaughn (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1777.
Roderick Beebe (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for nine months' actual service as private and fifteen months as sergeant, New York line. He was born in Kent, Conn., removed to New York when a lad, where he enlisted under his brother Roswell. He died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9912, 31716.

MRS. HENRIETTA NELSON DAY. 50247

Born in Milford, Mass.

Wife of Harry Neal Day.
Descendant of Capt. Gershom Nelson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Otis Torrey Nelson and Hannah Harkness Taft, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Newell Nelson and Betsey Kellsy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Sally Torrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Nelson and Mercy Puffer, his wife.
Gershom Nelson (1729-1813), commanded a company from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the war committees of the town. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.
Also Nos. 40394, 45816.

MRS. MAY ATWATER MORGAN. 50248

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Charles Lincoln Morgan.
Descendant of David Atwater, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Joel Atwater and Anna Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Atwater and Eliza Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Atwater and Eunice Dickerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.
David Atwater (1723-1806), was a patriot of New Haven, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 26854, 31825, 37230, 40195.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WALTER. 50249

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of Will Walter, M.D.
Descendant of Corp. Phineas Slayton.
Daughter of John George and Clara C. Slayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Slayton and Lucy Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Slayton, Jr. (b. 1761), and Experience Gleeson, his 1st wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Slayton and Elenor Morey, his wife, m. 1761.
Phineas Slayton (1737-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield and, 1777, served as corporal in Capt. John Bannister's company. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.
Also No. 38350.

MISS ELLEN H. FORD. 50250

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Peirce.
Daughter of J. Dayton Ford and Mary K. Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Ford and Ellen Child, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Child and Mary Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashabel Rice and Polly Peirce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Peirce and Huldah Sampson, his wife.
Seth Peirce (1747-1809), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of militia raised in Franklin County. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Hardwick.
Also No. 17400.

MRS. LUTIE CHAMBERLAIN GOSS JOLES. 50251

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Derward Joles.
Descendant of Capt. William Tucker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John W. Goss and Celeste C. Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Chamberlain and Cornelia Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Abigail Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Tucker and Tamison Stacy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tucker and Martha Jackson, his wife.
William Tucker (1734-1815), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, commanded a company of Worcester County militia. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.
Also Nos. 9049, 26761.

MRS. MARY S. FISHER HAMILTON. 50252

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Roy Hamilton.
Descendant of Hendrick Fisher.
Daughter of S. Ayres Fisher and Mary Leila Hosford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Brokaw Fisher and Mary Vastine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Mary Brokaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Margaret McCrea, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Hendrick Fisher (1697-1779), was a member of the Assembly, President of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey and Chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in the Palatinate; died in Middlesex Co., N. J.

Also No. 279.

MISS AMANDA M. THAYER. 50253

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of Reuben Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Thayer and Elizabeth Windomaker, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Thayer and Arathusia Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Thayer and Sarah Lindfield, his wife.

Reuben Thayer (1741-1839), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, from Braintree, Massachusetts, where he was born.

MRS. SARAH VIRGINIA CUTHBERTSON. 50254

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Andrew Stuart Cuthbertson.

Descendant of William Porterfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fenwick Y. Hedley and Mary Elizabeth Harlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Harlan and Susan Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Harlan and Sarah Vance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Harlan and Mary Porterfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porterfield and Rachel Vance, his wife.

William Porterfield (1745-1815), served as private in the Revolutionary war, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Frederick Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. MINNETTE ALICE FRITTS. 50255

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Charles Fritts.
Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.
Daughter of Stephen Bates Yeomans and Cordelia Ann Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alva Yeomans and Elizabeth Cockerill, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of James Yeomans and Sarah Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.
Stephen Yeomans (1760-1829), served in the defence of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana.
Also Nos. 12074, 22350, 24293, 31811.

MRS. JENNIE E. SMITH SPRAGUE. 50256

Born in Redwood, N. Y.

Wife of Loyal Tylor Sprague.
Descendant of Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Field Smith and Jane M. Story, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Perez Smith and Elisebeth Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Dorothy Mattoon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Dorthy Smith, his wife.
Ebenezer Mattoon (1718-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in Capt. Reuben Dickenson's company. He was also a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Northfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

MISS ALICE DUNCAN. 50257

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederic Chandler Duncan and Kate Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elisha Belcher and Elizabeth Purdy Foshay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Nathan Belcher, M.D., and Emaline Strang, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Belcher, M.D., and Lydia Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Belcher and Eliza Morgan (1757-1825), his wife.
William Belcher (1731-1801), commanded a company in the New York campaign; was at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Preston.
Also Nos. 3383, 10149, 20853, 21879.

MRS. ABIGAIL SAYWARD ROPER FESSENDEN. 50258

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Edwin A. Fessenden.
Descendant of Matthias Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Denney Roper and Elizabeth Sayward, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Roper and Maria Mendell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roper and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Howe and Azubah Davis, his wife.
Matthias Howe (1742-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Rutland, where he was born and died.
Also No. 44934.

MISS ELIZABETH MITCHELL DOOLITTLE. 50259

Born in Dubuque, Ia.

Descendant of Sergt. George Doolittle, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Albert Doolittle and Anna Harriet Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Wetmore Doolittle and Jerusha Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

George Doolittle (1759-1825), enlisted as a private when a boy and was promoted to corporal and sergeant during the Revolutionary war. He belonged to a family of patriots, as he had six brothers who gave service during the Revolution. He died at Hopewell, N. Y.

Also No. 10556.

MRS. NANCY ELLEN BAMSBACK VANCE. 50260

Born in Madison County, Ill.

Wife of J. A. Vance.

Descendant of William Wilson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William J. Bamsback and Nancy S. Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watt and Dianna Stice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.

William Wilson, enlisted for three years in the North Carolina line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 17473.

MRS. CATHERINE MOURNING ZIMMERMAN. 50261

Born in Leesville, Mo.

Descendant of Rodger Mourning.

Daughter of Joel Watson Mourning and Elizabeth Barnaby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix G. Mourning and Nancy Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mourning and Hannah Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rodger Mourning.

Rodger Mourning (1752-1827), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Noah Abrahams' company, first battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

MISS PERCIE POINDEXTER. 50262

Born in Henryville, Ind.

Descendant of Gabriel Poindexter, Barzillai Willey, and of Alexander Tucker.

Daughter of Harry C. Poindexter and Anna M. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary F. Willey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clevias Swift Poindexter and Nancy Holland, his wife; John F. Willey and Paulina Garner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Swift, his wife; Barzillai Willey and Elizabeth McCough, his wife; Shiveral Garner and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Tucker and Mary Day, his wife.

Gabriel Poindexter (1758-1831), served as a private in the Infantry, Virginia line. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Clark Co., Ind.

Barzillai Willey (1764-1851), volunteered, 1779, at Fort Griswold under Capt. William Ledyard and, 1782, served in Campbell's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Clark County, Indiana.

Also No. 34121.

Alexander Tucker (1755-1811), served as private in Capt. Edward Burgess' company of militia, from Frederick County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

MRS. EVANGELINE SHELPER FEE. 50263

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William I. Fee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond, and of Simeon Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel John Shelper and Priscilla Wicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond Wicks and Elizabeth Tuley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Susanna Raymond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Benedict (d. 1779), his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah ——, his wife.
Nathaniel Raymond, enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Seth Seymour, and, 1777, served as sergeant at Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1735, in Norwalk and died there after 1781.
Simeon Raymond (1711-95), was a patriot who was so obnoxious to the British that they destroyed his property. He was born at Norwalk, Conn.
Also No. 42885.

MISS ETHEL SIMMONS. 50264

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond and of Simeon Raymond, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry T. Simmons and Caroline Brodix, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brodix and Mary E. Wicks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Wicks and Elizabeth Tuley.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Sussanah Raymond, his wife.
See No. 5263.

MISS MABEL SHELPER. 50265

Born in Maywood, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond and of Simeon Raymond, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel John Shelper and Priscilla Wicks, his wife.
See No. 50263.

MRS. SYLVIA M. ALLEN HENRY. 50266

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William Elmer Henry.

Descendant of Jason Fobes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Freeman Allen and Sarah Winchester King, his wife.

Granddaughter of George King and Cassandra C. Fobes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Fobes and Molly (Fobes) (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Fobes and Leah Washburn, his wife (parents of Molly).

Jason Fobes (1745-1809), in 1780, served as private in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS ALICE HIGGINS. 50267

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Descendant of George Warner and of Ensign Nicholas Warner, of New York.

Daughter of J. J. Higgins and Katie Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaton Watt and Maria Sophia Sloan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel D. Sloan and Katherine S. Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Brown and Helen Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Warner and Maria Shaffer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Warner and Lana Mattice, his wife.

George Warner (1720-1815), was a prominent Whig and served on committees. In 1782 he was captured, carried to Canada and not exchanged for eleven months. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Nicholas Warner (1747-1838), served as ensign in the Albany County militia at Cobleskill battle, 1778. He acted as scout; was captured by the Indians, 1782, but made his escape and reached Fort Duboise, crippled and nearly frozen. He was born in Schoharie; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 27756.

MRS. LAURA McCUNE KREGELO. 50268

Born in Mercersburg, Pa.

Wife of Charles E. Kregelo.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert McCune (McQueen).

Daughter of James McCune and Susanna Katherine Will, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCune, Jr., and Elizabeth Lawhead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune and Mary (Polly) Brewer.

Robert McCune (1753-1816), was lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, first battalion, of Cumberland County militia. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MISS FLORENCE PATTERSON. 50269

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Patterson and Sarah Alice Corbly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Patterson and Nancy Zuver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Patterson and Margaret Dickson, his wife.

Andrew Patterson, enlisted, 1778, and was promoted to gunner and corporal, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Wiley, Col. Benjamin Flower. He died, 1828, in Mercer County, Pa.

MRS. EVA LOUISE SCHURMANN. 50270

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Henry Schurmann.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Smock.

Daughter of William C. Smock and Melissa A. (Smock), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Smock and Frances Smock, his wife (parents of Melissa).

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smock (b. 1776) and Rachel Riker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smock and Catherine Demaree, his wife.

Jacob Smock, in 1777-79, served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Higgin's company, Major Jonathan Clark's fourth regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Kentucky.

MRS. EVELYN MACFARLANE HOLLIDAY PATTERSON. 50271

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of William W. Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of James Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hampden Holliday and Evaline Macfarlane Rieman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Rieman and Evaline Macfarlane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Andrew Macfarlane, in 1776, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in service at Philadelphia.

James Macfarlane, served with the militia in Perth Amboy, and was in Sullivan's expedition.

Also No. 4754.

MRS. AMANDA LOUISE BROWN. 50272

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of J. D. Brown.
Descendant of Isaac Ross, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Benjamin Ross and Rachel Helmish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ross and Elisabeth Pembrook, his wife.
Isaac Ross (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1840, as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in So. Bend, Indiana.

MISS M. GRACE BARNES. 50273

Born in Tippecanoe County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. John Barnes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Barnes and Mary Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Barnes and Nancy Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barnes, Jr. (b. 1774), and Elizabeth Boydston, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barnes and ——— Lemon, his wife.
John Barnes, entered the army as a private, 1776. He rose to rank of lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line and was retired, 1781. He was born in England; died in Ohio.
Also No. 16134.

MRS. EVA HAGEMAN LITTLE. 50274

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of John Little.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dennis.
Daughter of Joseph Hageman and Amanda Jane Longstreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Longstreth and Elizabeth Sellers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Longstreth and Isabella Dennis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dennis and Hannah Little, his wife.
Benjamin Dennis, in 1776, was commissioned captain of the third regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died, 1779, in New Jersey.

MISS MYRA FINETTE PINNEY. 50275

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Descendant of William Blair, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Esli Pinney and Finette Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Morrison and Susan C. Blair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Blair and Isabella W. Blair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blair and Catherine E. Blair, his wife.
William Blair (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Schuyler Co., Illinois, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He served, 1778, as a substitute for his father. He died in Kentucky.
Also No. 42253.

MRS. NINA LOUISE HAMILTON BROWN. 50276

Born in Des Moines, Ia.

Wife of Raymond B. Brown.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hamilton, of Maryland.
Daughter of Williamson E. Hamilton and Anna Belle Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hamilton and Minerva M. Hallam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Sabra Duckwald, his wife.
John Hamilton (1760-1828), enlisted, 1782, under Capt. John Best, promoted sergeant, 1783, Maryland line. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 44280.

MRS. KATHERINE ESBENSHADE HOLLINGSWORTH. 50277

Born in Boone County, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Hollingsworth.
Descendant of Amaziah Griswold.
Daughter of Joseph B. Esbenshade and Margaret Jane Dillon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michel Dillon and Jane Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Griswold and Polly Munn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Griswold and Bertha Parks, his wife, m. 1777.
Amaziah Griswold, enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Isaac Boswick's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment from Fairfield, Conn. He was born, 1731, in New London, Conn.; died in New York.

MISS JUDITH JUDSON SNELL. 50278

Born in Boonesboro, Ia.

Descendant of Joseph Snell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Judson Snell and Mary Amelia Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph William Snell and Julia Ann Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snell, Jr., and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snell and Lydia Farnham (1757-1819), his wife.
Joseph Snell (1755-1846), enlisted, 1778, for two years under Capt. Thomas Abbe, Col. Samuel Wyllis. He was incapacitated by an accident in 1779 for active duty and received an honorable discharge. His pension was allowed in 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham; died in Union.
Also No. 32380.

MISS HELEN JORDON ROSS. 50279

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Richard Hayes.
Daughter of Frank Bridgeman Ross and Ann J. Goode, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Hayes Goode and Margaret F. Galleher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William H. Goode and Sarah Burfoot Person, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Goode (1771-1824) and Rebekah Hayes (1770-1855), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Venable, his wife.

Richard Hayes, was a patriot of Amelia County, Virginia, and removed to Georgia, 1790, with him was his son Richard, who served as a captain in the Revolution. He died in Georgia.
Also No. 39559.

MRS. MARGARET B. GOODE WOODS. 50280

Born in Glenwoods, Ia.

Wife of William F. Woods.
Decendant of Richard Hayes.
Daughter of Philip Hayes Goode and Margaret F. Galleher, his wife.
See No. 50279.

MRS. LOUISE MOODY WHEELER. 50281

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of Joseph Wheeler.
Descendant of Sergt. Paul Moody.
Daughter of William Charles Moody and Belle Greathouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Moody and Jane Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moody and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Moody and Sarah Jewett, his wife.
Paul Moody (1743-1822), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Byfield, Mass.
Also No. 34625.

MRS. MAE SHERMAN DARLING. 50282

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Arthur Bostwick.
Daughter of Charles Winslow Sherman and Laura Ann Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Taylor and Sophia Bostwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Warriner Bostwick and Anna Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Bostwick and Eunice Warriner, his wife.

Arthur Bostwick (1729-1802), served as private in Capt. Thomas Bull's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of militia, 1780, for alarm service. He was born in New Milford; died in Jericho, Vt.

Also No. 45859.

MRS. EMILY THAYER REYNOLDS. 50283

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Reynolds.

Descendant of Reuben Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Thayer and Elizabeth Windomaker, his 2nd wife.

See No. 50253.

MRS. MARY LYON CHILDS KNIGHT. 50284

Born in Rockford, Ia.

Wife of Ellsworth Knight.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Child, Ensign Phineas Walker, William Skinner, George Lyon and Thomas Lyon, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Spencer Childs (1838-1914) and Lydia Fisher (1838-1907), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John Child and Alice Manning Walker, his wife; Asa Lyon (1799-1863) and Sabra Ann Skinner (1803-63), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Child and Elizabeth May, his wife; Leonard Walker and Chloe Child, his wife; Thomas Lyon and Thankful Fisher (1764-1831), his wife, m. 1788; Ebenezer Skinner and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Child and Alice Manning, his wife (parents of Charles); Phineas Walker and Suzanna Hyde, his wife; George Lyon and Zerirah Marcy (1728-1823), his wife, m. 1758; William Skinner.

Elisha Child (1725-96), served as a member of the General Court, 1775, and was appointed on the committee to search for lead mines and procure fire arms for the militia. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

Phineas Walker (1738-1829), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company. He served as ensign, 1776, under Lieut. Stephen Tucker. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Vermont.

William Skinner (1720-1807), served as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

George Lyon (1723-1807), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Amos Paine's company, Connecticut militia of New York. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Thomas Lyon (1760-1807), enlisted at sixteen in the company of Capt. Zebadiah Ingals for service in New York. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. JUSTINE B. JONES HEITSHU. 50285

Born in Brewster, N. Y.

Wife of Karl Heitshu.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Jones, Nathan Jones, Jr.; Sergt. David Blish, of Connecticut; Sergt. Adam Brown, of Massachusetts; Obadiah Wilcox, Eleazur Wilcox and Corp. Obadiah Wilcox, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elijah B. Jones and Emma Bjorkman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierpont E. Jones and Beulah Blish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Jones, Jr., and Priscilla Brown, his wife; Col. Daniel Blish and Beulah Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife, m. 1760; Rev. David Blish and Lucy Wilcox, his wife; Adam Brown

and Priscilla Putnam, his wife; Eleazur Wilcox and Mary Mack, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Blish and Zerviah Skinner, his wife; Obadiah Wilcox and Lydia Wilcox, his wife (parents of Eleazur); Obadiah Wilcox and Sarah Talcott, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Nathan Jones (1731-1822), turned out from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Jay, N. Y.

Nathan Jones, Jr. (1763-1847), enlisted when a lad in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company and, 1780, was honorably discharged. He died at Keene, N. Y.

David Blish (1732-1817), served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born and died in Glastonbury.

Adam Brown, enlisted, 1776, as sergeant under Col. David Gilman in the New Hampshire militia, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died 1840.

Obadiah Wilcox (1719-80), turned out from Gilsum, 1777, at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Eleazur Wilcox (1749-1830), signed, 1777, the Association Test of Gilsum. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Obadiah Wilcox (1724-1810), signed the Association Test of Surry and served as corporal at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Surrey, N. H.

Also No. 12894.

MRS. JESSIE F. SMITH BROOKS. 50286

Born in New Haven, Vt.

Wife of William E. Brooks.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wright.

Daughter of Ezra C. Smith and Wealthy H. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Wright and Betsey Calkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wright and Bathsheba Frost, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Rebecca Stannard, his wife.

Ebenezer Wright (1752-1832), enlisted, 1777, from Weybridge, Vt., as private in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company, Col. Herrick's regiment of Rangers, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Weybridge, Vt.

MRS. ADA JOSEPHINE DAVIS. 50287

Born in Montville, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Noah Norton.

Daughter of Joseph Gray Norton and Jane Cram (1819-85), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Norton (1797-1876) and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Norton and Jerusha Dunham, his wife.

Noah Norton (1747-1841), enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for sea coast defence. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died in Montville, Me.

MRS. JENNIE HUGENIN GABRIEL. 50288

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Gabriel.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Banks, of New York.

Daughter of Jay L. Hugenin and Eva C. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William DeVolson Adams and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roland R. Brown and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Polly Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Banks and Charity Lyon (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Banks (1755-1826), served as sergeant and ensign in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County, New York regiment. He was born in Bedford; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH MENDELL REUCH. 50289

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of C. E. Reuch.
Descendant of Reuben Eaton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles M. Mendell and Charlotte E. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Mendell and Caroline Gaskill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Gaskill and Polly Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Eaton and Abigail Lovell, his wife.
Reuben Eaton (1748-1813), served as private in Capt. Andrew Elliott's company of minute men, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester; died in Sutton, Mass.

MISS CAROLINE A. MENDELL. 50290

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Reuben Eaton.
Daughter of Charles M. Mendell and Charlotte E. Walker, his wife.
See No. 50289.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MENDELL MACDONALD. 50291

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of Samuel H. MacDonald.
Descendant of Reuben Eaton.
Daughter of Charles M. Mendell and Charlotte E. Walker, his wife.
See No. 50289.

MRS. NANCY E. WEBB. 50292

Born in Leavenworth, Ind.

Wife of John O. Webb.
Descendant of Lieut. John Gaither and of Ensign Patrick Hunter.

Daughter of James A. Clark (1821-94) and Harriet E. Gaither (1829-99), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of James W. Gaither (1784-1860) and Mary E. Hunter (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gaither and Mary Perry, his wife; Patrick Hunter and Nancy Jack (b. 1764), his wife.
John Gaither (1752-1825), served from Maryland as lieutenant under Gen. Gates at the battle of Camden, and under Gen. Greene at the battle of Eutaw Springs, when Cornwallis had the great race through the Carolinas. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison Co., Ind.
Patrick Hunter (1760-1848), enlisted, 1781, as ensign in Capt. John Shearer's company, Col. Archibald Laughrey's regiment, Pennsylvania line. He was born in North Ireland.

MRS. GRACE LYON BEELER KEVIL. 50293

Born in Lyon County, Ky.

Wife of G. L. Kevil.
Descendant of Col. Matthew Lyon, of Vermont.
Daughter of H. B. Lyon and Grace Machen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Lyon, Jr., and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah Chittenden, his 2nd wife.
Matthew Lyon (1750-1822), was a minute man at Ticonderoga under Col. Ethan Allen. He also gave civil service. He was born in Ireland; died in Spadra Bluff, Ark.

MISS ELIZABETH ELOISE LITTLE. 50294

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of John Holloway, Lieut. Obadiah Smith, and of Col. William Starling.
Daughter of Lucius Powhatan Little and Louisa Addison Holloway, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon Holloway and Laura Matilda Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Anne Starling, his wife; Peter Field Smith and Mary Turpin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Starling and Susanna Lyne, his wife; Obadiah Smith and Lucy Harris, his wife.

John Holloway (1760-1825), served as private in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company, 4th Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Elliott's regiment, and was granted bounty land for his service. He was born in Virginia; married in Mechlenberg County; died in Henderson, Ky.

Also No. 41297.

Obadiah Smith, served in Capt. Ralph Falkner's company, 5th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker. He was commissioned ensign, and first lieutenant, 1776.

William Starling (1756-1826), was colonel of a Virginia regiment, which was organized to repel the attack of the "traitor" Arnold. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARDIN SOLOMON. 50295

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Daniel H. Solomon.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Marcus Aurelius Chinn and Lucy Jane Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davis, his wife.

John Hardin (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's rifle corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was massacred by the Indians while on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334, 23840.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBOUR HILL GENTRY. 50296

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Descendant of David Steele, Col. James Barbour and of Robert McCormick.

Daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte Hill and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hill and Mary McCormick, his wife; James B. Harrison and Matilda Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George E. McCormick and Jane Steele, his wife; John Harrison and Sarah Barbour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Steele and Elizabeth Steele, his wife; James Barbour and Frances Throckmorton, his wife; Robert McCormick and Martha Sanderson, his wife.

David Steele, of Medbury, was left on the field for dead at Guilford Court House. He suffered all his life from wounds received in battle, and the injuries inflicted while a prisoner. He was born in Augusta County, and died there before 1835.

Also No. 42194.

James Barbour (1734-1804), served as county lieutenant of "Culpeper County, Virginia, minute men," and as colonel of militia. He died near Lancaster, Ky.

Also No. 45569.

Robert McCormick (1738-1818), enlisted from Rockbridge County and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rockbridge Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1964, 2793, 3814.

MRS. SALLIE THERESE SASSEEN OLDS. 50297

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Edwin Whitney Olds.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Philips Sasseen and Mary Towles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Towles and Judith Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon, Jr., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynne, his wife.

Henry Dixon (1740-82), in 1775, entered the army as captain of the first regiment. By precept and example to his troops he inspired them with courage and his soldiers in affection called him Hal. Among the shattered legions of Gates, at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat but sabred his way through foes on all sides. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw. He was born and died in Caswell Co., N. C.

Also No. 12084.

MRS. ANN J. LYTER FIGG. 50298

Born in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Wife of Benoni Figg.

Descendant of Achilles Stapp.

Daughter of Reuben Lyter and Eliza Stapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Achilles Stapp and Ann (Milbanks) Delph, his 2nd wife.

Achilles Stapp (1755-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also Nos. 31433, 32468, 43697.

MRS. CHARLOTTE OSBORNE WOODBURY. 50299

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Bennett Osborne.

Daughter of Thomas De Courcy Osborne and Christine Charlotte Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Byrd Osborne and Ann Elvira Weaver, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bennett Osborne and Letitia Redding, his wife.

Bennett Osborne (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina, 1832, for service as private and lieutenant, South Carolina line. He was born in Maryland; died in Scott Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY MOORE NELSON. 50300

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long and of Capt. Gabriel Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of William I. Moore and Elizabeth Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stubblefield Long and Bathsheba Moxley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Annie Slaughter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary Long, his wife.

Reuben Long (1730-91), entered the army as ensign, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also Nos. 30662, 32424, 38971.

Gabriel Long (1751-1827), was captain of the eleventh Virginia, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as escort in Culpeper County, where he died.

Also No. 20362, 36157.

MRS. GENEVIEVE BROWN WILLIAMS. 50301

Born in Yazoo City, Miss.

Wife of M. F. Williams.

Descendant of John Brown.

Daughter of Owen Brown and Loretta H Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Brown and Caroline Crawford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Jincey Stephenson, his wife.

John Brown (1761-1847), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Gayner's company, Col. Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mississippi.

MRS. OWNIE BROWN MILLER. 50302

Born in Yazoo City, Miss.

Wife of Charles P. Miller.
Descendant of John Brown.
Daughter of Owen Brown and Loretta H. Brown, his wife.
See No. 50301.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLEAVES MITCHELL. 50303

Born in York County, Me.

Wife of Charles Henry Mitchell.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Smith.
Daughter of Daniel Cleaves and Narcissa Lunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Lunt and Ruth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Jemima Merrill, his wife.
Jonathan Smith (1755-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. James Hubbell's company, of the first New Hampshire regiment, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, 1776-77. He was born in Maine; died in Ohio.

MRS. WINNIFRED PARKIN DRISKO. 50304

Born in Ormo, Wis.

Wife of Ralph B. Drisko.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Dyer.
Daughter of James L. Parkin and Clara Leighton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry D. Leighton and Lovice Wass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Leighton and Anna Dyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dyer and Betsy Simonton, his wife.
Henry Dyer (1739-1800), enlisted, 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's company. In 1780, he was promoted captain of a company of Rangers, Massachusetts militia. He died in Steuben, Maine.
Also Nos. 45430, 45453.

MRS. MELLIE J. KEENE PRINCE. 50305

Born in Poland, Me.

Descendant of Major James Johnson, of Maine.
Daughter of Orren S. Keene and Hannah M. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Johnson and Rachel Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremy Johnson and Polly Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Elizabeth Porterfield, his wife.
James Johnson (1735-1831), served as lieutenant, 1775, and as major, 1780, in Col. Joseph Prime's regiment of Cumberland County militia. He was born in Falmouth; died in Poland, Maine.
Also No. 35293.

MRS. CLARA LEIGHTON PARKIN. 50306

Born in Steuben, Me.

Wife of James L. Parkin.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Dyer.
Daughter of Henry D. Leighton and Lovice Wass, his wife.
See No. 50304.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA DORSEY. 50307

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Levin Dorsey, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Levin Dorsey and Sarah Ann Webster Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dorsey and Martha Chisum (Chisholm), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin Dorsey and Elizabeth Keene, his wife.

Levin Dorsey (1736-81), was one of the home guard who repelled the British at Vienna, Dorchester Co. The Eastern Shore militia volunteered to defend the rivers and he was the only man killed. The English officer was so touched by his son's grief that he allowed the body to be buried at his ancestral home. He was born in St. Mary's Co.; died in Vienna, Maryland.

Also No. 44351.

MRS. HARRIET ALEXANDER HEREFORD SHAW. 50308

Born in Union, W. Va.

Wife of John Forbes Shaw.

Descendant of Adjt. John Hereford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Hereford and Alice Caperton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hereford and Sarah C. Steuart Foote, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hereford and Ann Catharine Harrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hereford and Betsy Patterson, his wife.

John Hereford (1757-1846), enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, second Virginia regiment. Before the expiration of his furlough, hired a substitute to serve out his enlistment as he was acting adjutant in Col. John Alexander's regiment during the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Fairfax County; died in Mason County, Va., where he received a pension as adjutant.

Also Nos. 10595, 43596.

MRS. FRANCES SIPE HUTTON. 50309

Born in Fairmont, W. Va.

Wife of Ernest Hutton.

Descendant of John Frazier and of Major William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Conrad Albert Sipe (1848-91) and Mary Rebecca Watson (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of G. W. Bradshaw Sipe (1815-91) and Martha Ann Tanner (1825-57), his wife; James Otis Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tanner (d. 1835) and Charity Frazier (1785-1860), his wife; Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frazier and Mehetable Parsons, his wife; William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

John Frazier (1740-1821), served as private in Capt. Alex. Peeples' company, first battalion Cumberland County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Bedford County, Pa.

William Haymond (1740-1821), was commissioned captain of militia by Gov. Patrick Henry, and, 1781, was promoted major by Gov. Benjamin Harrison. In 1777 he was in command of Pickett's Fort, in Northwest Virginia, and was one of the officers selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 12248.

MISS LUCY ANDERSON SIPE. 50310

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of John Frazier and of Major William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Conrad Albert Sipe and Mary Rebecca Watson, his wife.

See No. 50309.

MISS LOUISE COLBOURNE BROWN. 50311

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall.

Daughter of Daniel Austin Brown and Anna M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel J. Brown and Anna W. Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Trowbridge and Martha Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Wiswall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wiswall and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.
Jeremiah Wiswall (1725-1809), commanded a company of infantry at the battle of Concord and on duty at Dorchester Heights. In 1777, he was one of the patriots who loaned the town money to pay the soldiers. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.
Also No. 4533.

MRS. MARIAN VINCENT BROWN FARREL. 50312

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Farrel.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall.
Daughter of Daniel Austin Brown and Anna M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 50311.

MISS CLITHEROE JAMES. 50313

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer French, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Little James and Clitheroe Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dean and Mary Anne French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther French and Sally Bowers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse French and Abigail Jaquith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
Ebenezer French (1707-91), was a patriot of Middlesex County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 13409.

MISS ALICE BRADFORD LOVETT. 50314

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Hon. James De Wolf.
Daughter of James De Wolf Lovett and Almira P. Lovett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles W. Lovett and Josephine M. De Wolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James De Wolf and Nancy Bradford, his wife.
James De Wolf (1764-1837), served when a mere boy in the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner, when still in his teens. He died in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. MARY G. RICHARDSON CHILD. 50315

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John H. Child.
Descendant of Corp. Isaac Wentworth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry A. Gowing and Clara E. Patch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin F. Patch and Mary Ann Wentworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wentworth and Mary Pitcher, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wentworth and Jerusha Wentworth, his wife.
Isaac Wentworth (1745-1803), served as corporal in Capt. Asahel Smith's company at the Lexington Alarm, from Stoughton. He was born in Stoughton; died in Newtonville, Mass.
Also No. 35843.

MISS JANE F. BIGELOW. 50316

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Bigelow, Ephraim Hinman and Maj. Gen. John Ashley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Bigelow and Jane Ashley Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bigelow and Clarissa Hillyer, his wife; Royal Hinman and Lydia Ashley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bigelow and Hannah Wadsworth, his wife; Ephraim Hinman and Sylvania French, his wife; John Ashley and Mary Ballantine, his 2nd wife.

John Bigelow (1739-80), was one of the volunteers from Connecticut to capture Ticonderoga, 1775. He raised the first artillery company, 1776, marched to the Northern Department and the same year was sent by direction of Congress with a flag of truce to Burgoyne, in Canada. He was born and died at Hartford.

Also No. 12603.

Ephraim Hinman (1753-1829), was Assistant Commissary General of Issues, and served until the close of the war, 1783. He was born in Southbury; died in Woodbury, Conn.

John Ashley (1736-99), was major general of the ninth division of the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. MARY FRANCES HARLOW. 50317

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Osborne Harlow.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Wilson Jerauld and Catherine Greene, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Jerauld and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Sarah Stafford, his wife.

Joseph Arnold (1755-1840), entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was retired as captain, Continental line, 1781. He served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Warwick.

Also Nos. 17276, 18009.

MISS OLIVE CHAPIN HIGGINS PROUTY. 50318

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Lewis I. Prouty.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milton Prince Higgins and Katharine Elizabeth Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aldus M. Chapin and Catherine F. Sawin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Sawin and Becca Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Barber and Martha Bullard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Mary Coolidge Ware, his wife.
Samuel Bullard (1729-1817), was colonel, 1776, of the Fifth Middlesex County regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.
Also No. 42314, 44358.

MRS. FREELOVE D. LAMB. 50319

Born in Lincoln, R. I.

Wife of Augustus Farnum Lamb.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Brown, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Waterman Baker and Phoebe Rhodes Allen Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Sally Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Roby Burlingame, his wife.
Joseph Brown (1743-1831), served as private in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779, and was promoted sergeant, 1781. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. MARIANNA FRANCES MERRIFIELD. 50320

Born in Cumberland, R. I.

Wife of Henry Kingsbury Merrifield.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Brown.
Daughter of Charles Waterman Baker and Phoebe Rhodes Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Sally Rice, his wife.
See No. 50319.

MISS JULIA BRADFORD HOLMES. 50321

Born in Essex Co., Mass.

Descendant of Levi Holmes.
Daughter of Gershom L. Holmes and Julia E. Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom Holmes and Matilda B. Paulding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Holmes and Anna Oldham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Holmes and Lydia Bradford, his wife.
Levi Holmes (1747-95), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, Cushing's brigade, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

MRS. DELIA E. MORGAN SAWYER. 50322

Born in Gill, Mass.

Wife of Asahel Sawyer.
Descendant of Noah Morgan, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dwight Morgan and Asenath F. Stratton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Morgan, Jr. (b. 1769), and Mary Dwight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Morgan and Mercy Morgan, his 1st wife.
Noah Morgan (1736-1808), served as private, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phineas Wright's Massachusetts regiment, of Northfield. He was born in Brimfield; died in Northfield, Mass.

MRS. EMMA MASON CHANDLER. 50323

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Lyon Chandler.
Descendant of Peter Labaree, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Richard Mason and Emma Ardelle Chisam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Chisam and Arletta Mayers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Chisam and Susan Labaree, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree, Jr., and Sarah Longfellow, his 2nd wife.
Peter Labaree, Jr. (1750-88), enlisted from Cornish, New Hampshire, in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES A. RUTTER MANSFIELD. 50324

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Benjamin Mansfield.
Descendant of Philip Rutter.
Daughter of William Rutter and Mary Teprell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Rutter and Sarah M. Rutter, his 2nd wife.
Philip Rutter (1750-1842), enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Josiah Fish's company, Col. Stephen R. Bradley's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. MAUDE GORDON ROBY. 50325

Born in Alexandria, N. H.

Wife of Austin Roby.
Descendant of Sergt. Shurburn Sanborn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Francis A. Gordon and Ellen Simonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen L. Gordon and Betsey Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hoyt Sanborn and Olive Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shurburn Sanborn and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Shurburn Sanborn (1756-1836), enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in Capt. William Rowe's company, and was with Capt. David Gordon's company at West Point, 1780. He was born in New Chester; died in Bristol, N. H.

MISS ELZO M. WHEELOCK. 50326

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Fairbanks.
Daughter of George H. Wheelock (born a Cawthorn) and Emma J. Foss, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cawthorn and Sophia Wheelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wheelock and Naomi Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Ann Dole, his wife.
Joseph Fairbanks (1741-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Col. Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE W. TOWNE. 50327

Born in Essex County, Mass.

Wife of George Warren Towne.
Descendant of Robert Perkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John A. Peterson and Cynthia W. Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Towne and Rebecca H. Pike, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Towne and Hannah Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Perkins and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Perkins and Hannah Cummings, his wife.
Robert Perkins (1727-1801), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company; also served other enlistments in 1777. He was born and died in Topsfield, Mass.

MISS LOUISE ADAMS GROUT. 50328

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Silas Grout.
Daughter of Charles Grout, Jr., and Clara Morgan Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Grout and Lucinda Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Grout and Susanna Clapp, his wife.
Silas Grout (1755-1820), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Pierce's regiment; also served other enlistments under different commands, 1780-81. He was born in Medfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH AYER CHASE PARSONS. 50329

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Rev. John Parsons.
Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Samuel Chase and Sally Adams Gile, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gile and Sally Ayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gile and Gartruth Davis, his wife.
Ezekiel Gile (1743-1827), commanded a company of volunteers to re-enforce the army at Saratoga. He also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and in the Legislature, 1780. He was born and died in Plaistow, N. H.
Also Nos. 13464, 21602.

MRS. ANGELINA POWERS TUFTS. 50330

Born in New Durham, N. H.

Wife of William Fuller Tufts.
Descendant of Dr. Charles Powers, of Massachusetts, and of Capt. Philip Hubbard, of Maine.
Daughter of Lucius Powers and Martha Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Powers and Silence Rogers, his wife; Aaron Hubbard and Martha Nason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife.
Charles Powers (1762-1843), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Acton.
Also Nos. 18233, 26895.
Philip Hubbard (1718-92), served as captain, and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.
Also No. 37709.

MRS. MARY CHOATE SHAW. 50331

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Ralph H. Shaw.
Descendant of James Choate.
Daughter of George Choate and Lucy Ann Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Choate and Abigail Perkins, his wife.
James Choate (1761-1846), was among the picked men selected to row the army across the river after the battle of Long Island. He was born at Hog Island, Mass.; died at Derry, N. H.
Also No. 14921.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARIA WILCOX. 50332

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Wife of Hiler Wilcox.
Descendant of Reuben Olds, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Allanson Charles Allen and Martha Louise Badger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Hatch Badger and Experience Paulina Olds, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Olds and Azubah Walker, his 2nd wife.
Reuben Olds (1739-1840), served, 1776, in Capt. Barnabas Sears' company, Massachusetts State troops and militia. In 1778, he enlisted in Brookfield, under Capt. John Cutler, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 11068.

MRS. ABBY GRACE ELLIS. 50333

Born in Richmond, N. H.

Wife of J. Lucius Ellis.
Descendant of Daniel Spicket.
Daughter of Norris G. Gurnsey and Miranda Spicket, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Spicket and Seraph W. Spicket, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Spicket and Abelene C. Spicket, his wife.

Daniel Spicket (1749-1823), enlisted, 1777, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and served as trumpeter at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in England; died in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. MARIETTA FRANCES HILTON. 50334

Born in York, Maine.

Wife of James M. Hilton.

Descendant of Samuel Stacy, Capt. Philip Hubbard, Jonathan Hubbard, Lieut. Nathaniel Coffin and Joseph Parsons.

Daughter of Elisha Shapleigh Stacy and Ann Maria Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stacy, Jr., and Mary Paul, his wife; Stephen Hubbard and Lydia Coffin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stacy and Alice Shapleigh, his wife; Jonathan Hubbard and Frances Parsons, his wife; Edmund Coffin (b. 1769) and Martha Randall, his 2nd wife (m. 1795).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife; Joseph Parsons and Anna Poor (b. 1739), his wife; Nathaniel Coffin and Mary Norton, his wife.

Samuel Stacy (1750-88), served as sailing master on the "Bon Homme Richard." He died in Acton, Maine.

Also No. 37329.

Philip Hubbard (1718-92), enlisted, 1775, and was commissioned captain in Col. Scammon's 30th regiment. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Jonathan Hubbard, was placed on the pension roll, 1833, as private in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Nathaniel Coffin (1738-1823), enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. Shapleigh's company of Coast Guards. He was born in Kittery; died in Shapleigh, Maine.

Joseph Parsons (1738-1811), responded to the Lexington Alarm as drummer in Capt. Johnson Moulton's company of York County minute men, Col. Scammon's regiment. He was born in Epping, N. H.

MRS. MARY COCHRAN ROBBINS. 50335

Born in Hooksett, N. H.

Wife of Charles Sidney Robbins.
Descendant of James Otterson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Sidney David McAfee and Mary Jane Otterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Otterson and Betsey Cochran, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Otterson and Martha Chase, his wife.
James Otterson (1757-1846), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born in Chester; died in Hooksett, N. H.
Also No. 9714.

MRS. MARY J. HATCH CORTHELL. 50336

Born in Norwell, Mass.

Wife of George S. Corthell.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Hatch, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cushing Hatch and Abigail Neale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turner Hatch and Elisabeth F. Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hatch, Jr., and Polly Jenkins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hatch and Lucy Cole, his wife.
Jonathan Hatch (1739-1819), was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Cliff's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' Plymouth County regiment of militia, from Massachusetts. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. CLARA M. CLARK PARSONS. 50337

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of Lucius E. Parsons.
Descendant of Dr. Ezekiel Wood.
Daughter of Edward Alonzo Clark and Clarissa M. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Clark and Tamasind Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wood and Mary Wood, his wife.
Ezekiel Wood (1724-81), enlisted from Southampton, Mass., 1775, for three months, and in 1781 for three years as surgeon. He was born in Connecticut; died while in active service and is buried at West Point, N. Y.
Also No. 46326.

MRS. ELIZABETH DE YOE MILLS. 50338

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Mills.
Descendant of Capt. Gerardus Clute.
Daughter of Jacob DeYoe and Cynthia Conklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William DeYoe and Hester Clute, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gerardus Clute, Jr., and Sarah Van Ness, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerardus Clute and Sarah Vissecher, his wife.
Gerardus Clute (1735-1803), was commissioned, 1775, by the Provincial Convention of New York, captain of the 1st company, 12th regiment of militia. He died in Half Moon, N. Y.

MISS JESSICA RICHARDS ROBINSON. 50339

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Cox.
Daughter of Henry Crane Robinson and Francena Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cox Robinson and Madeline Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Susanna Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Elizabeth Bird, his wife.
Samuel Cox (1716-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.
Also No. 16835.

MRS. LETITIA E. WRIGHT-HASKELL. 50340

Born in Perrysburg, N. Y.

Wife of Mrs. E. E. Haskell.
Descendant of Joel Brigham and of Jonathan Brigham.

Daughter of Zina L. Wright and Lydia E. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnabas Cook and Lydia Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brigham and Lydia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Brigham and Mary Church, his wife.
Joel Brigham (1714-97), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Cyrian Howe's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, from Cambridge, Mass.
Jonathan Brigham (1754-1848), served as private in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Mayville, N. Y.

MRS. MABELLE NIX FELLOWS. 50341

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Earl J. Fellows.
Descendant of Ensign Rexford.
Daughter of Elisha M. Nix, M.D., and Marcia J. Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hobart R. Tuttle and Ruby Kibby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kibby and Electa Rexford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ensign Rexford and Annis Babbit, his wife.
Ensign Rexford (1760-1836), enlisted, 1781, at New Concord, Mass., and served as private in Capt. Robert Bradford's company, Col. Sproat's regiment. He died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. THEODOSIA GARDNER PARKER. 50342

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Harry Beebe Parker.
Descendant of Capt. John Pulling.
Daughter of Washington Gardner and Anna Powers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Powers and Lucy Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Lucy Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his wife.
John Pulling (1737-87), served as captain and commissary of ordnance in the Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.
Also Nos. 18505, 20984.

MISS ALICE LOUISE HUNT. 50343

Born in Clinton, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Parker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jonas Hunt and Eliza Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Quincy Parker and Patience Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Dorcas Monroe, his wife.
Ebenezer Parker (1750-1839), served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Lexington; died in Princeton, Mass.
Also No. 33360.

MISS MARTHA DICKSON TAYLOR. 50344

Born in La Peer, Mich.

Descendant of Moses Dickinson and of Nathan Dickinson, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. David H. Taylor and Martha Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hill, M.D., and Olive Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Medad Dickinson and Esther (Dickinson), his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dickinson and Thankful Smith, his wife; Nathan Dickinson, Jr., and Esther Fowler, his wife (parents of Esther).
Moses Dickinson (1719-1863), gave civil service throughout the war. He represented Amherst on various committees and in the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Nathan Dickinson, Jr. (1735-1825), was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He served on the Committee of Correspondence from 1777-79, and was a member of the General Court at the close of the war. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 10610.

MRS. FANNIE FLANDERS DUKETTE. 50345

Born in Nottawa, Mich.

Wife of Michael Dukette.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Flanders.
Daughter of Ezekiel Flanders and Amelia Ransom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Flanders and Lydia White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Flanders and Betty Rowel, his wife.
Ezekiel Flanders (1759-1838), enlisted from Pembroke, N. H., and served under Capt. Robinson and Col. George Reed in 1782 as private and sergeant. He was born in Canada or New Hampshire.

MRS. RUTH MILLER HANCHETTE. 50346

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Wife of Claude William Hanchette.
Descendant of Lieut. John Palmer, of New York.
Daughter of Delavan S. Miller and Luella G. Rhiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Parsons Rhiner and Helen Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Butler and Sarah Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer, Jr., and Lucy Monroe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Willett, his 2nd wife.
John Palmer (1730-1817), served as lieutenant in the 14th company of militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.
Also No. 35471.

MRS. MARY ALLIS HURLBUT GAYLORD. 50347

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Searle Gaylord.
Descendant of Hon. John Hastings.
Daughter of Cornelius Searle Hurlbut and Mary Wait Allis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Allis and Mary Wait, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wait and Mary Hastings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hastings and Content Little, his wife.
John Hastings (1738-1811), for twenty-eight years gave civil service. During the Revolution he was a member of the Senate and served as State Councillor. He was born at Colchester, Conn.; died in Hatfield, Mass.
Also No. 10610.

MRS. EMILY HATCH ROY ELLIS. 50348

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edgar C. Ellis.
Descendant of Hon. Daniel Newcomb.
Daughter of Rev. J. E. Roy, D.D., and Emily Stearns Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hatch and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Sarah Stearns, his wife.
Daniel Newcomb (1747-1818), was a delegate, 1781, to the convention in Keene, New Hampshire. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. LOLLIE PURCELL ROBERTSON. 50349

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of R. Selden Robertson.
Descendant of Ensign John Ford.
Daughter of Samuel T. Purcell and Camilla Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard S. Ford and Ann Farmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ford and Rachel Spencer, his wife.
John Ford (1750-1834), enlisted, 1778, and served as ensign in the third North Carolina regiment, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born in North Carolina; died in Eminence, Ky.

MRS. NELLE EDWARDS MOERSCHELL. 50350

Born in Cole County, Mo.

Wife of Harry Moerschell.

Descendant of Edward Dixon and of Col. John Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Warren Edwards and Eleanor C. Pedigo, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Livingston Edwards and Ann Ivy, Dixon, his wife; J. H. Pedigo and Eleanor Cornelia Davison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Dixon and Elizabeth Moore, his wife; Edward J. Davison and Eleanor C. Davison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Dixon and Catherine Warren, his wife; William Davison and Martha M. Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Bull, his wife.

Edward Dixon (1753-1834), enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. William Hoffler's company, first Virginia State regiment under Col. George Gibson. He was born in North Carolina; died in Virginia.

Also No. 40015.

John Smith (1750-1836), was appointed colonel of militia, 1776, and served as county lieutenant under Gov. Patrick Henry. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-three, for service as colonel of State troops. He was born in Middlesex Co.; died in Frederick Co., Va.

Also No. 17640.

A KIMBALL DOUGLAS. 50351

St. Louis, Mo.

of Walter Bond Douglas.

t of Gabriel Cerre.

of Benjamin Kimball and Francesca Lopez, his wife.

hter of Ezekiel Bullard Kimball and Julia Antoinette Soulard, wife.

r of James Gason Soulard and Eliza Mitchell Hunt, his

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Antoine Soulard and Marie Julie Cerre, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Cerre and Catherine Giard, his wife.
Gabriel Cerre (1734-1805) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Montreal, Canada; died in St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. LUCY CUNNINGHAM SMITH. 50352

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Franklin Smith.
Descendant of Simeon Chester.
Daughter of Perry F. Cunningham and Lucy King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tillotson King and Mary Chester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chester, Jr., and Anna Higby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chester and Elizabeth Chester, his wife.
Simeon Chester received land grants for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. He was born 1733 in Groton, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE R. ALLEN. 50353

Born in Benton, Mo.

Wife of Benjamin F. Allen.
Descendant of Uriah Brock.
Daughter of Hartwell Brock and Delia Brock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Brock and Elizabeth Brock, his wife.
Uriah Brock served as private in Capt. Champ Carter's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth, Guilford Courthouse and Eutaw Springs. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, from Cape Girardeau County, Mo. He was born 1763.

MISS ADELIZA MORTON MURPHY. 50354

Born in Helena, Mont.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg, of Virginia.
Daughter of John T. Murphy and Elizabeth Trigg Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morton and Adeliza Trigg Thornton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah Ayers, his wife.
John Trigg (1750-1808) commanded a battery of artillery at Yorktown. He died in Bedford County, Va.
Also No. 34233.

MRS. FRANCES DONIPHAN MURPHY TAIT. 50355

Born in Helena, Mont.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg.
Daughter of John T. Murphy and Elizabeth Trigg Morton.
See No. 50354.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. POPE REIS. 50356

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Gordon Reis.
Descendant of Thomas Montague, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry Orson Pope and Elizabeth Starke Montague, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph S. Montague and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Dillard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague and Saraiah Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Daniel, his wife.
Thomas Montague (1719-78) served in the Virginia militia and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.
Also No. 23180.

MISS ANNIE COCKRILL PULLIAM. 50357

Born in Howard County, Mo.

Descendant of Major John Cockrill.
Daughter of Elijah Robertson Pulliam and Eliza Jane Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Drury Pulliam and Ann Robertson Cockrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cockrill and Ann Robertson, his wife.
John Cockrill (1757-1837) was with the Virginia troops, 1776, under command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians. He was wounded several times and the Legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land, the ground on which the Tennessee Centennial was held. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.
Also Nos. 25905, 38134.

MRS. ELIZA PULLIAM WHERRY SNOW. 50358

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Robert Bruce Snow.
Descendant of Major John Cockrill.
Daughter of Joseph Antoine Wherry and Sarah Belinda Pulliam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Robertson Pulliam and Eliza Jane Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Drury Pulliam and Ann Robertson Cockrill, his wife.
See No. 50357.

MRS. ALBERTA TOWNSEND TURN. 50359

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of John S. Turn.
Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout.
Daughter of Albert Townsend and Katherine S. Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Townsend and Polly Osterhout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Osterhout and Rachel Jocelyn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Junia Reno, his wife.
Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in LaGrange, Pa.
Also No. 32282.

MRS. GLADYS ROWENA HENRY DICK. 50360

Born in Pawnee City, Neb.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William C. Henry and Azelia Henrietta Edson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stuart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Elijah Alden enlisted as a private, 1775, and was at the siege of Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He died, 1843, at Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 13520.

MRS. ELIZABETH STUCKEY EVES. 50361

Born in Lexington, Neb.

Wife of Edwin Eves.
Descendant of David Bryant.
Daughter of John S. Stuckey and Paduline Welsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Madison W. Welsh and Jane Bryant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bryant and Katherine Wooley, his wife.
David Bryant (1756-1834) served several short tours of duty, 1776-80, under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was at Connecticut Farms and Springfield. He was born in New Jersey, removed to Pennsylvania, and died in Fort Wayne, Ind.
Also No. 32049.

MRS. JULIA ROBINSON PROUT. 50362

Born in Peoria County, Ill.

Wife of Franklin N. Prout.
Descendant of Major John Garrett.
Daughter of William Robinson and Martha Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia Garrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mills Garrett and Hannah Oxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford, his wife.
John Garrett (1727-78) was killed at the battle of Wyoming, while serving under Col. Zebulon Butler as major of the American line in the defense of the settlers of Wyoming Valley. He was born in West Sinsbury, Conn.

MISS VERA J. PROUT. 50363

Born in Brimfield, Ill.

Descendant of Major John Garrett.
Daughter of Franklin N. Prout and Julia Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Robinson and Martha Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia Garrett, his wife.
See No. 50362.

MRS. NELLIE BLEWETT COLSON. 50364

Born in Fremont, Neb.

Wife of Paul Colson.
Descendant of Michael Gotshall, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward Blewett and Carrie Van Anda, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Van Anda and Catherine Gotschall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall, Jr., and Catherine Dently, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Gotshall and Catherine Motter, his wife.
Michael Gotshall (1732-1818), in 1776, served in the Jerseys in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company, Col. Mathias Slough's regiment. He died in Northumberland County.
Also Nos. 3237, 4339, 12329.

MRS. AGNES SCRIPTURE LUND LYMAN. 50365

Born in Owatonna, Minn.

Wife of Walter B. Lyman.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Gale.
Daughter of Stillman Gale Lund and Lois Scripture, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Hale Lund and Mary Louisa Gale, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gale and Betsey Herrick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife.
Abraham Gale responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts militia, and in 1779 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES EVELYN WISE. 50366

Born in Port Gibson, N. Y.

Wife of Jonathan N. Wise.
Descendant of Silas Wright.
Daughter of Alpha Wright and Juliaette Langley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Wright and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Hayford, his wife.
Silas Wright (1752-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, New York, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Somerset, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30995, 40422.

MRS. EDITH BRAINARD SCHUMANN. 50367

Born in Plainfield, Ill.

Wife of Otto Louis Schumann.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Hall Brainard and Cornelia Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brainard and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall, Jr., and Phebe Ives, his wife, m. 1764.
Isaac Hall, Jr., served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born, 1745, in Wallingford, Conn., and his name is found, 1790, in the first census of that town.
Also No. 41991.

MRS. KATE COBB DART. 50368

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of Frank Gilman Dart.
Descendant of Samuel Cobb.
Daughter of Norman Cobb, Jr., and Ann Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Cobb and Mary Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tisdell Cobb and Sarah Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife.
Samuel Cobb (1753-39), enlisted, 1775, as a minute man and returned home to set up an armory for repairing guns. He was born in Taunton, Mass., removed to New Hampshire, 1776, where he lived until 1801; died in Vermont.
Also Nos. 7636, 26319.

MRS. LOTTIE FRIEND KINGSBURY. 50369

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Harry T. Kingsbury.
Descendant of Joseph Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph O. Friend, Jr., and Lucy E. Proctor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph J. Proctor and Eliza Ann Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor, Jr., and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Epes, his wife.
Joseph Proctor (1743-1805) served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, where he was born and died.
Also No. 28475.

MRS. MABEL REYNOLDS FOLSOM. 50370

Born in Kingston, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. William Towle, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas O. Reynolds, M.D., and Mary Fanny Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Mary A. Holman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Mehitable Towle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Towle and —— Prescott, his wife.
William Towle (1740-1825), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1818 he was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll. He was born in Epping; died in Raymond, N. H.
Also No. 49994.

MRS. MARY SHAW ROGERS. 50371

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Charles W. Rogers.
Descendant of Corp. Moses Elkins.
Daughter of Tristram Shaw and Mary Batchelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sanborn Batchelder and Mary Elkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Elkins and Dorothy Moulton, his wife.
Moses Elkins enlisted, 1777, as a private in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment and was promoted corporal. He was born, 1743, in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES PENDEXTER CUSHING. 50372

Born in Durham, N. H.

Wife of Thomas Cushing.
Descendant of Lieut. Clement Meserve and of Andrew Torr, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Munroe Pendexter and Mary Meserve, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Meserve and Nancy Torr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clement Meserve and Abigail Ham, his wife; Andrew Torr and Molly Torr, his wife.
Clement Meserve (1716-1800), served under Capt. Samuel Wallingford in the New Hampshire militia, to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.
Also No. 40392.
Andrew Torr (1744-1817), a patriot, who, in 1777, was elected selectman of Dover, N. H. He was born and died in Dover.

MRS. MARTHA BLANCHARD FRARY. 50373

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Fred D. Frary.
Descendant of Lieut. John Hall, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Melvin B. Blanchard and Lunetta F. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac G. Hall and Mary F. Moody, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Hannah Bickford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hall and Mary Bickford, his wife.
John Hall (1750-1827) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Peter Coffin's company, ordered by the Committee of Safety to fortify Portsmouth against the invasion of the British. He was born in Durham; died in Dover, N. H.
Also No. 47902.

MRS. EMMA CAROLINE NEALLEY. 50374

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of John Haven Nealley.
Descendant of Thomas Cushing and of Andrew Torr, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas H. Cushing and Caroline Torr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Cushing and Lydia Abigail Chaney, his wife; Benjamin Torr and Caroline Torr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cushing and Sarah Hanson, his wife; Andrew Torr and Molly Torr (1752-1831), his wife.
See No. 50372.
Thomas Cushing (1745-1831) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment, which marched to Northern New York. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. ELLA BRUCE ROBINSON. 50375

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of William Newton Robinson.
Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Erastus Bruce and Sarah Jane Whittemore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Whittemore and Hannah Stevens, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Samuel Whittemore, 3rd, and Lucy Dana, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, 2nd, and Love Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, 1st., and Elizabeth Spring, his wife.
Samuel Whittemore, 1st (1696-1793), although 80, turned out to defend his home that memorable April 19, 1775. He was concealed behind a stone wall and as the enemy passed, he fired two fatal shots before he was discovered. The British left him for dead, saying, "We have killed the old rebel." He recovered from his wounds and lived until 1793. The stone erected to his memory where the encounter occurred can still be seen at Arlington. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.
Also No. 10575.

MRS. HELEN KNOWLES SISK. 50376

Born in Newfields, N. H.

Wife of Robert J. Sisk.
Descendant of David Bailey, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Everett Perry and Camelia Maria Gilson, his wife.
Grandaughter of William Emerson Gilson and Melissa Clay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Gilson and Eliza Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bailey and Phoebe Hatch, his wife.
David Bailey (1764-1844) enlisted from New Hampshire, 1780, under Capt. Eastman and Col. Bartlett. He was born in Londonderry; died in Nashua, N. H.

MRS. HARRIETT LOUISE CHASE NEWELL. 50377

Born in Rockingham, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Newell.
Descendant of Isaac Blasdell, Benjamin Currier, Sergt. Daniel Story, Joshua Prescott, and of Stephen Fuller.

Daughter of Benjamin Chase (b. 1832) and Harriett D. Fuller (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Chase (1799-1889) and Hannah Hall (1787-1876), his wife; Jared Fuller and Thankful Story, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pike Chase and Anna Blasdell, his 2nd wife; Moses Kimball Hall (1758-1837) and Lucretia Currier (1765-1861), his wife, m. 1785; Daniel Story and Ruth Burnham, his wife; Stephen Fuller and Hannah Felch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blasdell and Mary Currier, his wife; Benjamin Currier and Abigail Prescott (1744-1824), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Prescott and Abigail Ambrose, his wife.

Isaac Blasdell (1738-91), signed the Association Test, 1776, and in 1783 was elected selectman from Chester, N. H. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Chester.

Benjamin Currier (1740-1816) enlisted from Chester, N. H., in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm.

Daniel Story (1749-1823), in 1777, served as private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company and promoted sergeant in Capt. John Duncan's company under Lieut.-Col. Moses Kelly. He was born in Chelsea, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

Joshua Prescott (1713-85), patriot and signer of the Association Test, 1776, from New Hampshire. He died in Chester.

Stephen Fuller (1754-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Walpole in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Col. Greaton's regiment. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE PARSONS HOW. 50378

Born in Freeport, Maine.

Wife of Frank G. How.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Parsons, of Maine.

Daughter of Ebenezer G. Parsons and Caroline Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Parsons and Olive Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sewall, his wife.

Josiah Parsons (1750-1807), in 1776, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Titus Salter's company, stationed at Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in York, Me.; died in Westport.

Also No. 7862.

MRS. ANNIE F. PETTEE CORSON. 50379

Born in Derry, N. H.

Wife of Frank D. Corson.

Descendant of Aaron Phelps.

Daughter of Charles S. Pettee and Lizzie Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Pettee and Ann Gott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hazael Gott, Jr., and Rebecca Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hazael Gott and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Phelps and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Aaron Phelps responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn., in Capt. Ellis' company, Col. Sage's regiment, third battalion, Wardsworth's brigade. He was born in Hebron.

MISS CAROLINE M. WHEELER. 50380

Born in Derry, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. John Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Wheeler and H. Maria White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Wheeler and Caroline Farrar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Mary Nutting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nutting and Martha Blood, his wife.

John Nutting (1731-1816) commanded a company from Pepperill in Col. William Prescott's regiment and his company defended the ferry at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperill, Mass.

Also No. 12697.

MISS MARY A. WHEELER. 50381

Born in Derry, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. John Nutting.
Daughter of Henry S. Wheeler and H. Maria White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Wheeler and Caroline Farrar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Mary Nutting, his wife.
See No. 50380.

MRS. ALICE F. PARKER SMITH. 50382

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Albert Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Abbot, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Sullivan Parker and Kate Maria Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen H. Parker and Annie M. Abbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joshua Abbot, Jr., and Eliza Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandadughter of Joshua Abbot and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.
Joshua Abbot (1740-1815) raised and commanded a company under Col. John Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died at Concord.
Also Nos. 12043, 12687.

MRS. RACHEL WATERS SNITCHER. 50383

Born in Mannington, N. J.

Wife of Elijah Jefferies Snitcher.
Descendant of Lieut. Constant Peck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Hiram Shoemaker and Sarah Ann Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Shoemaker and Lavinia Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and Phebe Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Peck and Susan Royal, his wife.
Constant Peck (1743-76), in 1776, was first lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's company, Col. Elias Dayton's New Jersey battalion. He was born in Deerfield, N. J.

MRS. JULIA DUNCAN BROWN ASPLUND. 50384

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of R. F. Asplund.

Descendant of Nathaniel Plumb.

Daughter of Duncan Brown and Martha Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Brown and Julia Duncan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Temperance Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumb and Anna Langworthy, his wife.

Nathaniel Plumb (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, for three years as a fifer in Capt. Christopher Huntington's company, and he was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany County, N. Y., in 1818. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brownsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13079, 16526.

MRS. MARIA BISSELL CANNON. 50385

Born in Porter County, Ind.

Wife of Walter Cannon.

Descendant of Joseph Bissell and of John Partridge Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bissell and Rebecca Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bissell and Sarah Cory, his wif

Gr-granddaughter of John Partridge Bissell and Temper Stark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bissell, and Hannah his wife.

Joseph Bissell (1730-1814) served, 1776 Walt Hyde's company, Col. Wolcott's regi Leb Conn. He was born in Lebanon; die

John Partridge Bissell (1759-1811) Hill, and was in Capt. Skinn regiment, at the battle of St necticut; died at Coitsville

MRS. MABEL STEVENS HALL. 50386

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of Thomas Hall.
Descendant of Corp. James Ridgeway, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Noel Eugene Stevens and Hannah Beede Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Church Stewart and Abby James Ridgeway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ridgeway, Jr., and Cynthia Roach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ridgeway and Esther Coburn, his wife.
James Ridgeway (1753-1843) served as private in Capt. Theodore Bliss' company, Col. John Patterson's Massachusetts regiment, and promoted corporal, 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in New Vineyard, Me.

MRS. SARAH CHILDS LOCKERBY. 50387

Born in Franklin County, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Lockerby.
Descendant of Abijah Childs, Jr.
Daughter of William S. Childs and Sophronia Coonley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Childs and Asenath Williamson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Childs, Jr., and Sarah Mascraft, his wife.
Abijah Childs, Jr. (1749-1818) was a private in Capt. Abijah Childs' company, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and was buried in Constable, N. Y.
Also No. 31703.

MRS. CARRIE KILTS THOMPSON. 50388

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of James Thompson.
Descendant of John Marks Petrie, of New York.
Daughter of Peter Kilts and Caroline Keller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Keller and Mariam Petrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Petrie and Susan Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie and Dorotha Casler, his wife.
John Marks Petrie (1751-1823) served, 1779, in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Little Falls, N. Y.; died in Herkimer County.

MRS. MARY J. MALLETT DAVIS. 50389

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Wife of Burr Davis.
Descendant of Capt. Abel Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. Jesse Mallett and Janette Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Mallett and Olive Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Rebecca Hall, his wife.
Abel Hall (1730-1809) commanded a company of state troops and militia, 1779, in defense of Connecticut. He was born in Stratford; died in Weston, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE ANGELINE HAWKINS BAKER. 50390

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Guy Leonard Baker.
Descendant of Samuel Hawkins and of Capt. Ambrose Hine, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John H. Hawkins and Wealthy C. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hawkins and Angeline Goodyear, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hawkins and Polly Sperry, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Samuel Hawkins and Hannah French, his wife; Medad Sperry and Elizabeth Hine, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Sarah Terrell, his wife.
Samuel Hawkins (1760-1840), at the age of 16, served in Capt. Daniel Holbrook's company, and in 1779 served in the same company to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Derby.

Ambrose Hine (1726-1810) commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment of militia for the defense of the North River. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge.

Also Nos. 13569, 29379, 32766, 39243.

MRS. FRANCES PORTER FISHER. 50391

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph H. Fisher.

Descendant of Thomas Rowley and of Capt. Thomas Rowley, Jr.

Daughter of Stephen B. Porter and Mary Case, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Porter and Cordelia Skaats, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley, Jr., and Eunice Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley.

Thomas Rowley (1721-1803) served at the capture of Ticonderoga as private under Ethan Allen, and was chairman of the Committee of Safety; also aided in forming the Constitution of the State of Vermont. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Benson County, Vt.

Thomas Rowley, Jr. (1746-1828) was one of the "Green Mountain boys" at the capture of Ticonderoga and the battle of Bennington. He served to the close of the war.

Also No. 4348.

MRS. ROSAMOND MASON SHEARER. 50392

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of M. L. Shearer.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Hoskins and of Stephen Wade.

Daughter of Luther M. Mason, Jr., and Emily Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther M. Mason and Ann Hoskins, his wife; Jarry Gould and Sally Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hoskins and Clara Baldwin, his wife; Edward Wade, Jr., and Polly Eddy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Hoskins and Rhoda Goodrich, his wife; Edward Wade and Susan Florence, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and M. Maria Abigail Hoadley, his wife.
Anthony Hoskins (1731-1819) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. David Downs' company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut service. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y.
Stephen Wade (1720-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company from Branford, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. JULIA WELLES WELCH. 50393

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph B. Welch.
Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.
Daughter of Henry Welles and Margaret Haight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.
Benjamin Welles (1756-1813) was a surgeon in the 5th Massachusetts regiment, and his widow drew a pension, 1836. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, N. Y.
Also No. 832.

MRS. JEAN BROCKWAY HALE. 50394

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Edwin Hale.
Descendant of Daniel Alvord.
Daughter of Charles Tiffany Brockway and Emma Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tiffany Brockway, Jr., and Cornelia A. Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tiffany Brockway and Lucy Alvord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Alvord and Phebe Hamlin, his wife.

Daniel Alvord (1742-1814) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Broadfield, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA MORRIS SMITH. 50395

Born in Andover, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas S. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Morris.
Daughter of Lester B. Morris and Augusta Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marshall Morris and Sarah Hoard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Morris and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Morris and Elizabeth Fisher, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.
Isaac Morris (1725-78) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wilbraham, Mass., in Capt. James Warriner's company, and served several other enlistments under different commands in 1776-77. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. WINIFRED AUGUSTA LANNING PEARSON. 50396

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of William Edward Pearson.
Descendant of Stephen Hayt, of New York.
Daughter of John W. Lanning and Augusta Hayt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hayt and Deborah Starr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hayt and Hannah Delavan, his wife.
Stephen Hayt (1760-1834) served six years as a soldier and was honored with a Badge of Merit. His original discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Bedford; died in Patterson, N. Y.
Also No. 20520.

MRS. MARY ESTELLE TUCKER BERGEN. 50397

Born in Newark, N. Y.

Wife of John Bergen.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Race, of New York.
Daughter of Stephen P. Tucker and Maria Vosburgh, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vosburgh and Christina Race (b. 1811), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Race.
Benjamin Race was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1832, at the age of 80, for service as private and corporal in the New York Continental line. He died in New York.
Also No. 27750.

MRS. ELSIE C. BLANCHARD. 50398

Born in Ulysses, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeptha Lee, of New York.
Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Stewart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Lucy Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.
Jeptha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Doughty's company, 2nd regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental army. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Tompkins County, N. Y.
Also No. 36388.

MISS DIANTHA JOHNSON. 50399

Born in Ulysses, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeptha Lee.
Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Stewart, his 2nd wife.
See No. 50398.

MRS. CORNELIA McKINNEY. 50400

Born in Spencer, N. Y.

Wife of James A. McKinney.
Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Fisher.
Daughter of Isaac M. Lott and Mary Ferris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua H. Ferris and Louisa Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Fisher and Lucinda South, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Fisher and Susanna Reigler, his wife.
Leonard Fisher (1753-1835) was a non-commissioned officer and served in Col. John Lasher's regiment for the protection of New York City. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.

MRS. FRANC E. PARKER BROWN. 50401

Born in Elba, N. Y.

Wife of Albert E. Brown.
Descendant of Samuel Parker.
Daughter of Joseph N. Parker and Julia E. Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Parker and Almira Dibbe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Mary Rhodes, his wife.
Samuel Parker (1759-1844) enlisted, 1775, and served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was in the battle of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Byron, N. Y. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Byron.

MRS. JEANNIE SCOTT DIKE. 50402

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Camden C. Dyke.
Descendant of Elias Thomas.
Daughter of Capt. David Scott (of the war of 1812) and Maria Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Stanton and Polly Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Thomas and Sylvia Thompson, his wife.
Elias Thomas (1747-1820) served as a scout and at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Vt.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.
Also No. 24791.

MRS. SUSAN O. WEST COON. 50403

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Coit Coon.
Descendant of John Christian Schell, of New York.
Daughter of John Charles West and Fannie M. Mowers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Mowers and Catherine Folts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Folts and Barabra Schell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Schell and Elizabeth Hilts, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell, his wife.
John Christian Schell (1725-82) was a defender of Schell's Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare. He was born in Baden, Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also No. 41863.

MRS. MAY BURROWS MILLER. 50404

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of John Post Miller.
Descendant of Isaac Hathaway, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Giles Burrows and Frances Rebecca Whitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel S. Whitman and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Irene Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hathaway and Phoebe Bailey, his wife.
Isaac Hathaway (1729-98) served as a private, 1775-76, and was appointed adjutant of the second Bristol County regiment. He was born in Freetown, Mass.
Also No. 14910.

MRS. LILLIAN SMITH DUNCAN. 50405

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of John Duncan.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Smith and Celia Snell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Snell and Mary Failing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell, Jr. (1771-1830) and Nancy Timmerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.

Also No. 50008.

MRS. ANNA C. GROS HALL. 50406

Born in Palantine, N. Y.

Wife of John Hawn Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Gros, Nicholas Dygert, Sergt. Andrew Gray, George Loucks, and George Snell.

Daughter of Dewitt Webster Gros and Nancy Loucks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Gros and Catharine Dygert, his wife; Peter G. Loucks and Nancy Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Gros and Maria Failing, his wife; Nicholas Dygert and Mary Abeel, his wife; George Loucks and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife; Andrew Gray and Catharine Snell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Snell and Maria Fox, his wife.

Lawrence Gros (1745-1814) commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 38855.

Nicholas Dygert (1761-1806) served with his father in the Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Minden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 32622, 47980.

Andrew Gray (1759-1823) enlisted, 1775, in the Canadian expedition under Col. Christopher P. Yates and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was commissioned sergeant 1781. He was born and died in Palantine, N. Y.

George Loucks (1759-1835) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia, 1782, at Stone Arabia. He was born and died in Palantine, N. Y.

George Snell (1736-77) served as a private in the 2nd battalion, Palantine division, under Col. Nicholas Herkimer, and was killed at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palantine, N. Y.

MRS. CAMILLA E. SNELL RICHARDSON. 50407

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel J. Richardson.
Descendant of Peter Snell.
Daughter of Charles M. Snell and Mary A. Casler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Snell and Mary Failing, his wife.
See No. 50406.

MRS. MAUD LOUISE MOYER. 50408

Born in Phoenix, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger, of New York.
Daughter of Henry L. Russ and Helen Smith Conger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Conger and Maria Van Doren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Conger and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.
Uzziah Conger (1758-1840) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York, militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 43943.

MRS. PEARL STITT ROBBINS. 50409

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Bert S. Robbins.
Descendant of James Stitt.
Daughter of Lovitt E. Stitt and Lena Smith, his wife.
Grandaughter of Alexander Stitt and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lovitt Stitt and Eliza Head, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stitt and Amy Head, his wife.
James Stitt (1733-1817) served as private in James Wilson's company, Col. Morris Grame's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE LAURA TUBBS BARD. 50410

Born in Western, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac Bard.
Descendant of Nathaniel Fitch.
Daughter of William Tubbs and Amy Rufina Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Fitch and Lucina Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Katrina Grout, his wife.
Nathaniel Fitch (1763-1837) served as private, 1779-80, in Col. Jedediah Huntington's New York regiment, and received a pension. He died in North Steuben, N. Y.
Also No. 48730.

MRS. BESSIE EUGENIA GILBERT JACKSON. 50411

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert Isaac Jackson.
Descendant of Jacob Phillips, of New York.
Daughter of Warren L. Gilbert and Mary Catherine Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Phillips and Mary Casler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adam Phillips and Christina Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Phillips and Betsey Mandeville, his wife.
Jacob Phillips (1750-1835) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Clute's company, Col. Christopher Yates' New York State militia; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Johnstown; died in Root, N. Y.

MISS HELEN MARIA HOUGH. 50412

Born in West Leyden, N. Y.

Descendant of Eleazer Warner, 2d, and of Eleazer Warner, 3d.
Daughter of Richardson Thurman Hough and Chloe Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Warner, 3rd, and Irinda Skiff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Warner, 2nd, and Elisabeth Kirtland, his wife.
Eleazer Warner, 2d (1733-1817) enlisted, 1780, in the 7th Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Eleazer Warner, 3d (1764-1851) served as private in Col. Blair's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Kirtland, N. Y.
Also No. 48728.

MRS. MARY BACON NUGENT. 50413

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Edward G. Nugent.
Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Billings, of New York.
Daughter of Benjamin Bacon and Emeline Mount, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Waite Bacon and Emma Billings, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Billings and Welthea Allyn, his wife.
Benjamin Billings (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, 1831, for service as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was at White Plains, Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Macedon, N. Y.
Also No. 29037.

MRS. MARION SHERMAN STRONG. 50414

Born in Rush, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Strong.
Descendant of Abiel Sherman, of New York.
Daughter of F. James Sherman and Lavinia Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sherman and Emma Halloway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Sherman and Johanna Howland, his wife.

Abiel Sherman (1761-1837) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Anthony Post's company, Col. John Lamb's regiment, Dutchess County militia. In 1833 he was placed on the Dutchess County pension roll as artificer. He was born in New Bradford, Mass.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE EVELYN PIERPONT. 50415

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Evelyn Pierpont and Sarah Jane Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barrett and Mariam Buttrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Barrett, and Miliscent Esterbrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Dorcas Minott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett (1710-79) was in command of the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

James Barrett, Jr. (1733-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10079, 20996, 25135, 29564, 35674, 41856, 45815.

MRS. RUTH DENNY PHILLIPS. 50416

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Phillips.

Descendant of Henry Denny.

Daughter of Conrad Brooks Denny and Mercy Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Denney and Sarah Van Tine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Denny and Mary Bayley, his wife.

Henry Denny (1758-1839) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Bergen County militia, and also in Capt. Outwater's company of state troops.

MISS MARY E. BURCHARD. 50417

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Jabez Burchard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Theodore Root Burchard, Jr., and Emeline Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Burchard and Sophia Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Burchard and Lucina Barton, his wife.
Jabez Burchard (1765-1844) served, 1780, as a private at the age of 16 in Capt. Barton's company, Col. Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE M. CAHOON TANNER. 50418

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of S. A. Tanner.
Descendant of Ichabod White.
Daughter of Alonzo Cahoon and Emily Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Cahoon and Rhoda Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Snow and Phoebe White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod White and Rhoda Hoag, his wife, m. 1784.
Ichabod White (1761-1813) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Isaac Warren's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, and was at the capture of Burgoyne. His widow drew a pension. He was buried at Norwich, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN SMITH TOMPKINS. 50419

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Frank P. Tompkins.
Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith.
Daughter of Charles Smith and Martha Brown Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Smith, Jr., and Hannah Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Abijah Smith (1740-86) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 1614, 28073, 29330, 43184.

MISS NETTIE ELIZABETH SAMPSON. 50420

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Sawin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Cushing Sampson and Elizabeth Brodhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Sampson, Jr., and Susan Bennett, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sampson and Abigail Sawin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sawin and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Jonathan Sawin (1735-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westminster, Mass., in Capt. Noah Miles' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1776-79. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 19330.

MRS. LILLIAN CALL SUTFIN. 50421

Born in Scio, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Sutfin.

Descendant of Dr. David Jones.

Daughter of Frank D. J. Call and Bertha G. Bennet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas P. Call and E. Maria Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hale and Esther B. Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Hobart, his wife.

David Jones (1749-1822) was a student of Dr. John Warren, and was his assistant at Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Also Nos. 6519, 42669, 45081.

MRS. SARAH P. DECK VAN ORSDALE. 50422

Born in Jasper, N. Y.

Wife of Allan A. Van Orsdale.

Descendant of Jacob Failing and of Philip Failing, of New York.

Daughter of Solomon Deck and Frances C. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Deck and Catherine Failing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Failing and Margaret Timmerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Failing and Mary Failing, his wife.

Jacob Failing served as a private in Capt. Christian House's company, Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd regiment, Tryon County, New York, militia. He died, 1788, at Palantine, N. Y.

Philip Failing (1765-1842), enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Christian House's company, Col. Jacob Klock's New York regiment, and also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Jasper, N. Y. He was born in Palantine; died in Jasper.

MRS. MAY BARLOW STEARNS. 50423

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry Hodges Stearns.

Descendant of Hezekiah May.

Daughter of Anthony Wilbur Barlow and Harriet May, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William May and Lucretia Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph May and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William May and Martha Treat, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah May and Anna Stillman, his wife.

Hezekiah May (1696-1783) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 49617.

MRS. HENRIETTA COLEMAN DIKEMAN. 50424

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Jay Dikeman.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman, Benjamin Coleman, Jr., Jonathan Rockwell, John Vail, Roger Townsend, Benjamin Gale, John Finch, William Wilkin, Col. Mathew Mead, and John Howell.

Daughter of Roswell C. Coleman (b. 1840) and Sarah Westcott Wilkin (1838-98), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Carpenter Coleman (1820-82) and Phebe Ann Mead (1821-98), his wife, m. 1840; Samuel J. Wilkin and Sarah Gale Westcott (1796-1854), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter Coleman (b. 1791) and Eleanor Vail, his wife; Roswell Mead and Hannah Cash, his wife; James W. Wilkin (1762-1845) and Hannah Townsend (1766-1830), his wife; David M. Westcott and Kesiah Gale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., and Hannah Finch, his wife; Mathew Mead and Phebe Whelpley, his wife; William Wilkin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife; Benjamin Gale and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife; Roger Townsend and Kesiah Gale, his wife; Abraham Vail and Ester Rockwell, his wife; Reuben Cash and Millicent Howell.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman and Hannah Wood, his wife; John Finch and Christian Carpenter, his wife; John Howell and Sarah Dougherty, his wife; John Vail and Mary Youngs (1742-1811), his wife; Jonathan Rockwell and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail (1709-84) and Mary Paine, his wife, m. 1731.

Benjamin Coleman (1725-1802) served as a private in Capt. Minthorn's company, Col. Hawthorne's 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Suffolk County, N. Y.; died in Goshen.

Benjamin Coleman, Jr. (1755-1832) served as private in the Orange County militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Jonathan Rockwell (1746-1819) served as private in Col. Hawthorne's Orange County militia. He was born in Connecticut; died near Elmira, N. Y.

John Vail (1744-1815) was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, where he was born and died.

Roger Townsend lost his life, 1779, at the battle of Minisink. He settled, 1760, in Goshen.

Benjamin Gale (1734-86) served as private in the 3rd regiment of Orange County militia. He was born and died in Goshen.

John Finch (1735-78) lost his life at the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Goshen.

William Wilkin served in the exempts of Ulster County. He was born, 1720, in Ireland; died at an advanced age in Orange County.

Mathew Mead (1736-1816) served as colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Walton.

John Howell (1745-90) served in the 4th regiment of militia. He died in Minisink, N. Y.

Also No. 42440.

MISS ELIZABETH MOULD. 50425

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Descendant of Johannes Moul and of Johannes Moul, Jr.

Daughter of David Mould and Mary Catharine Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mould and Elizabeth Mould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannes Moul, Jr., and Maria Lau, his wife (Low).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Moul and Maria K. Menges, his wife.

Johannes Moul (1720-1804) a patriot, who gave money to the Government in its extreme necessity. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Johannes Moul, Jr. (1756-1813) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Also No. 47960.

MRS. GENEVIEVE CHAPMAN SWEET. 50426

Born in Clarkson, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Elnathan Sweet.
Descendant of Thomas King.
Daughter of Byron Chapman and Josephine King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas King and Savia Sizer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mangh King and Charlotte Drumond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas King and Lettie Rall, his wife.
Thomas King (1764-1864) enlisted at 14 years of age as a teamster at the time Washington crossed the Hudson River into New Jersey. He was in the battle of Trenton. He was born in Haverstraw, N. Y.; died at Adams Basin.

MRS. MOLINA M. HILDRETH ELWELL. 50427

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of F. Edwin Elwell.
Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abijah Edwin Hildreth and Eliza Parker White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Hildreth and Susan (Hildreth), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Mary Reed, his wife.
Elijah Hildreth (1751-98) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Baldwin's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.
Also Nos. 12481, 17558, 41350.

MRS. FANNY LYLES CRAWFORD. 50428

Born in Macon, Miss.

Wife of John Joy Crawford.
Descendant of William Terrell Lewis.
Daughter of William Durham Lyles and Mary Bibb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Mariam Fielder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nimrod Fielder and Elizabeth Riggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fielder and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Terrell Lewis and Sarah Martin, his wife.
William Terrell Lewis (1718-1802) served as civil officer in the Continental militia, and soon after the commencement of the Revolutionary War applied to Governor Caswell, of North Carolina, for military commissions for all of his sons old enough to bear arms. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. OLIVIA ANTOINETTE HERBERT. 50429

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of John W. Herbert, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Washington Helme (1820-92) and Margaret Appleby (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Leonard Appleby (1797-1879) and Ann Amanda Fitz-Allan Van Wickle (1812-80), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Van Wickle (1770-1854) and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Morgan and Margaret Everson, his wife.
James Morgan (1734-84) entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of state troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Also Nos. 1491, 3721, 4653, 17661, 19791.

MRS. NELLIE A. OLIVER. 50430

Born in Erie, Pa.

ife G
] e or (:. Samuel Fisher, of Massachusetts.
: ter of John Oliver and Mary Ellen Bacon, his wife.
(of Elijah Bacon and Amanda Fisher, his wife.
(of Samuel Fisher, Jr., and Olive Ellis, his wife.
(er of Samuel Fisher and Sibyl Farrington, his wife.

Samuel Fisher (1732-1816) was commissioned captain, 1776, and turned out at various alarms through the war. He was born at North Attleboro, where he died.
Also No. 15722.

MRS. HELEN HADCOCK LUMBARD. 50431

Born in Kirkland, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Sherman Lumbard.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hadcock.
Daughter of Henry Hadcock and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Hadcock and Clarinda Creedon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hadcock and Betsy Clock, his wife.
Daniel Hadcock was placed on the New York pension roll, 1834, as corporal in the Revolutionary War, and was in battle at the time of the capture of Burgoyne. He was born, 1755; died in Madison County, N. Y.

MISS CLARA HOWES. 50432

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Zenas Howes.
Daughter of Alfred Pettis Howes and Alice Hollingworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Pettis Howes and Anna Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Howes and Lucy Pettis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zenas Howes and Eunice Hunt, his wife.
Zenas Howes (1756-1831) served as sergeant-major, 1778, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 31057.

MRS. GEORGIA CLISE McCOY. 50433

Born in Lancaster, Wis.

Wife of Robert E. McCoy.
Descendant of Thomas Rountree, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Francis Clise and N. Rebecca Hawkins McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKenzie and Lucintha Rountree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rountree (1770-1853) and Rebecca Hawkins (1774-1838), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rountree and Letitia Barnard (1748-1835), his wife.

Thomas Rountree enlisted, 1777, at the age of 29, as a private in the 9th Virginia Grenadiers under Col. George Matthews.

Also No. 21730.

MRS. LAURA SCHAFFER BORST. 50434

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Corey Halsey Borst.

Descendant of Hendrick Schaeffer and of Rufus Landon.

Daughter of Martin Luther Schaeffer and Charlotte Lamdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian H. Schaeffer and Jane Shafer, his wife; Elisha Horton Landon and Charlotte Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts, his wife; Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Hendrick Schaeffer (1758-1832) served as gunner in Johnson's raid of that valley. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Also 30534.

Rufus Landon (1759-1847) enlisted, 1776, at the age of 17, in Capt. John Bigelow's company at Ticonderoga. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Litchfield County, Conn. He was born in Salisbury; died in Fall River, Conn.

Also No. 9213.

MRS. HELEN MARGUERITA BLODGETT. 50435

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Dickinson Blodgett.

1 it of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Thomas Wilcox and Helen Mar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Wilcox and Clymena Allen Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hunt and Jerusha Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field, his wife.
Daniel Newcomb (1741-94) served in the army and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.
Also Nos. 27308, 42461.

MISS ELLEN ELIZA HITCHCOCK. 50436

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Hitchcock, Major Philip Frisbie, Brig.-Gen. John Mead, Rev. John Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Corp. John Eells, and William Raymond.
Daughter of Albert D. Hitchcock (b. 1846) and Mary Raymond (1846-1902), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Lucius Hitchcock (1820-1909) and Susan M. Swett (1822-94), his wife, m. 1845; William Floyd Raymond (1812-65), and Eliza Bostwick (1818-1904), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hitchcock (1791-1858) and Maria Hopkins (1791-1885), his wife, m. 1818; Jabez Bostwick (1778-1856) and Freelove Frisbie (1782-1867), his wife; Lewis Raymond and Anna Eells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Hitchcock and Irene Bartholomew, his wife; Gideon Frisbie (1758-1828) and Huldah Kidder (1756-1804), his wife; John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife; William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phoebe Hendricks, his 1st wife; John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife; Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Baird, his wife.
Jared Hitchcock (1759-1836) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Charles Pond's company of militia from Milford, and, 1780, promoted corporal in Col. William Douglass' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Milford; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Philip Frisbie (1740-1813) was commissioned, 1775, captain 3rd company, 17th regiment, Albany County militia, and promoted major, 1778, in same regiment. He was born in Branford; died in Caanan, N. Y.

John Mead (1726-88) served in the Legislature nineteen years. He was colonel in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the 4th brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

John Eells (1703-85), served as a minute man. He was born in Milford; died in New Caanan.

Jeremiah Baird Eells (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captured by Tories, 1777, and was a prisoner two years.

John Eells (1755-1832), served as fifer under Capt. Daniel Benedict, 1776, and as corporal under Capt. Reuben Scofield, 1779. He was born in New Caanan; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 21220.

William Raymond (1740-1826), was placed on the pension roll, 1820, of Fairfield for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in New Caanan.

MRS. MAUDE E. ROSE ROWE. 50437

Born in Milford, N. Y.

Wife of H. Spencer Rowe.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wright.

Daughter of Nathan W. Rose and Emma J. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Charlotte M. Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Twitchell and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wright and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Charles Wright (1739-1820), commanded the 26th militia company which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779, Tryon's invasion of Connecticut. He was born in Colebrook; died in Copenhagen, N. Y.

MISS IDA BELLE HADLEY. 50438

Born in Richland, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Rich, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Sherman Hadley and Ann Eliza Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sarah Rich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Sarah Hickok, his wife.
Moses Rich (1730-1815) served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41027, 43590.

MRS. GAZENA DE GRAFF CROSS DORN. 50439

Born in Carlisle, N. Y.

Wife of David R. Dorn.
Descendant of Capt. Christian Brown and of Hendrick Hager, of New York.
Daughter of Andrew Cross and Christiana Loucks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Cross and Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Eva Schaeffer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Brown and Elizabeth Hager, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Hager and Gertrude Petrie, his wife.
Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany County militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Blue Mountain, 1741, and died at Cobleskill.
Hendrick Hager (1702-96), although an old man, rendered service in the Revolution. He was captured by Brandt, 1782, and kept a prisoner for a year. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 21928.

MRS. NELLIE KIRKPATRICK BARNEY. 50440

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Barney.
Descendant of John Bodine, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Adams Kirkpatrick and Louisa Jane Bodine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Bodine and Delilah Bowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bodine and Nellie Van Tyne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bodine and Lementje Cozine, his wife.
John Bodine served as a minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in 1743 in Somerset County, N. J.
Also No. 25025.

MRS. ADDIE CELESTINE CLARK ANDREWS. 50441

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred C. Andrews.
Descendant of Elijah Whipple, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas James Clark and Anna Celestine Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carlos Butterfield and Adeline Hubbard Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Whipple, Jr., and Esther Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Whipple and Elizabeth Dennison, his wife.
Elijah Whipple (1752-1834) was a private in Col. Samuel Parson's 2nd company, 6th regiment, 1775, and, 1776, was in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 45483.

MRS. LORETTA J. CLINE. 50442

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of John N. Cline.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Peter Wagener and of Ensign George Wagener, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Loadwick and Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Loadwick and Elizabeth Lampman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lampman and Nancy Wagener, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wagener and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Wagener and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstader, his wife.

John Peter Wagener (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented the district in the Assembly, 1777-81, of Tryon County. He served in the defense of the Mohawk Valley and his name is inscribed on the monument at Oriskany. He was born in Schoharie; died in Palatine, N. Y.

George Wagener (1752-1832), was ensign under Col. Jacob Klock in the Tryon County militia, and was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Palantine, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH A. WHYLAND. 50443

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Whyland.

Descendant of Johannes Sponable, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Plank and Nancy Sponable, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sponable and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harman Sponable and Elizabeth Cool, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Sponable and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Johannes Sponable (1741-1827) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, made his escape, and, through trackless forests, reached his home in Fulton County. He was born in Germany; died in Palantine.

Also No. 44595.

MRS. EMMA R. GRIMES CORBETT. 50444

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of James Grimes, of Vermont.
Daughter of John M. Grimes and Rachel Candfield Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Grimes and Ruth Ketchum, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of James Grimes and Abigail Johnson, his wife.
James Grimes enlisted in Capt. Josiah Fisk's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion, Vermont service, 1781. He was born in Vermont; died in New York.

MRS. LAURA A. SQUIRES. 50445

Born in Portlandville, N. Y.

Wife of M. S. Squires.
Descendant of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and John Porter.
Daughter of Edwin A. Chauncey and Christiana Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell A. Chauncey and Mehitable Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Porter and Mehitable Flower, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Porter and Miss Chipman, his 1st wife.
Nehemiah Porter (1720-1820) served as chaplain during the entire period of the Revolution in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ipswich; died in Ashfield, Mass.
John Porter responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company from Ipswich. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in New Lebanon.
Also No. 18017.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LESTER. 50446

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Lester, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andrew Lester and Mary Harris Durkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lord Lester and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lester and Damaris Lord, his wife.
Elijah Lester (1753-1815) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Boardman's company, 1776, in the 8th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Griswold, Conn.
Also No. 29593.

MRS. LOUISE STETSON NEWCOMB. 50447

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Josiah Turner Newcomb.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass.
Daughter of Wyllys Silliman Stetson and Mary R. Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Stetson and Louisa Silliman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wyllys Silliman and Deborah Webster Cass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gillman, his wife.
Jonathan Cass (1752-1830) rose from private to captain and fought at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Dresden, Ohio.
Also No. 49367.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. WILLIAMS. 50448

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Wife of Justus Williams.
Descendant of Capt. John Joslyn and of Abijah Joslyn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Esli L. Perkins and Sarah Ann Joslyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Joslyn and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Joslyn and Kezia Farrar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joslyn and Lucy Wilder, his wife.
John Joslyn (1720-88), at Lexington, commanded a company of minute men in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.
Abijah Joslyn (1744-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham. He was born in Leominster.
Also Nos. 43833, 48409.

MRS. LANETTA ELTING DuBOIS. 50449

Born in New Paltz, N. Y.

Wife of George Wells DuBois.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Le Fevre and of Andries Le Fevre, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Elting and Maria (Eltinge), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Elting and Gitty (Le Fevre), his wife (parents of Jesse); Roelif Eltinge and Blandina (Le Fevre), his wife (parents of Maria).

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Le Fevre and Elizabeth Deyo, his wife (parents of Gitty); Jacobus Le Fevre and Elizabeth Jansen, his wife (parents of Blandina).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Le Fevre and Elizabeth Le Fevre, his wife; Nathaniel Le Fevre and Mary Deyo, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andries Le Fevre and Rachel Du Bois, his wife (parents of Nathaniel).

Matthew Le Fevre was a signer of the Association Test and served in the militia. He was born in New Platz, 1749, where he died.

Also No. 25450.

Andries Le Fevre (1722-1812) was a member of the Provincial Congress held in New York, 1775-76. He was born and died in New Platz, N. Y.

MISS ESTELLE ASHTON SPARKS. 50450

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of James Spock (Sparks), Douwe Harmonson Tallman, Thomas Banta, Henry Romer and Peter Bogert.

Daughter of Peter Bogart Sparks and Sarah Ashton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Sparks and Cornelia Bogart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Spock and Elizabeth Romer, his wife; Peter M. Bogert (1788-1846) and Tryntie Banta (1795-1881), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Spock and Mary Smith, his wife; Henry Romer and Mary Jennings, his wife; Matthew Bogert and Maria Demarest, his wife, m. 1786; John Thomas Banta and Cornelia (Bogert) Zabriskie (1768-1832), his 2nd wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bogert and Rachel Banta, his wife, m. 1759; Thomas Banta and Gerritie Terhune, his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew P. Bogert and Margaret Tallman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douwe Harmonson Tallman and Maritje Haring, his wife.
James Spock (1741-1804) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in Westchester County; died in Peekskill, N. Y.
Douwe Harmonson Tallman (1690-1779) was murdered by a band of Tories at Demarest, N. Y.
Thomas Banta (1740-1824) was a patriot of Bergen County, New Jersey, where he was born and died.
Henry Romer (1755-1830) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, New York line. He was born in Westchester County, where he died.
Peter Bogert (1736-1841) served as a minute man in the Bergen County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Tappan and is buried in Scrackenburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 32592.

MRS. EVA M. KEENE FESLER. 50451

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Wife of Harry L. Fesler.
Descendant of Jonathan Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Keene and Joanna Stetson Monroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Monroe and Temperance C. Stetson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stetson and Joanna Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pratt and Lucy Church, his wife.
Jonathan Pratt (1740-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hanover, Mass., as a private in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, 2nd Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Hanover.

MISS DELLA S. TUCKER. 50452

Born in Springbow, Pa.

Descendant of Aaron Mershon.
Daughter of James I. Tucker and Annie Mershon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Mershon and Lois Webber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mershon and Bathshebe Brush, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mershon and Mary Gapin Pearson, his wife.
Aaron Mershon (1740-76) was a private in the New Jersey State troops at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Trenton, N. J.
Also Nos. 17118, 24373, 48837.

MRS. SUDIE FAISON BETTS. 50453

Born in Sampson County, N. C.

Wife of Otis Allen Betts.
Descendant of James Faison, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William A. Faison and Harriet Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Faison and Susan Moseley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Faison and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.
James Faison (1753-1812) volunteered, 1778, for three years as a soldier and was wounded in service. He died in Sampson County, N. C.
Also No. 32233.

MRS. MYRA HUNT LUDLOW. 50454

Wife of J. L. Ludlow.

Descendant of Edward Hunt.
Daughter of Edward Imley Hunt and Sarah Lesh, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hunt and Mary Inslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hunt and Anna Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hunt and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1759.

Edward Hunt (1734-86) was a patriot. "In the winter of 1778-79, sixty cavalry horses belonging to the American army were wintered on Hunt's meadows, and returned to the army in the spring in excellent conditon." He was born in Huntington County, N. J.

MRS. JENNIE FEREBEE SHAW. 50455

Born in Camden, N. C.

Wife of William B. Shaw.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peter Dauge (Dozier).
Daughter of Edwin Ferebee and Mary Bonshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malichi Bonshall and Chlotilda Dozier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dozier and Angelica Ethridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Grandy Ethridge and Mary Dozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dauge (Dozier) and —— Gregory, his 1st wife.
Peter Dauge (Dozier) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the militia of Halifax, N. C. He died, 1810, in Camden County, N. C.
Also No. 40148.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHAW STRAUSE. 50456

Born in Shawboro, N. C.

Wife of Nathan P. Strause.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peter Dauge (Dozier).
Daughter of William Brinton Shaw and Jennie Ferebee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malichi Bonshall and Chlotilda Dozier, his wife.
See No. 50455.

MRS. MILLICENT WOLCOTT BURCKHARDT. 50457

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Burckhardt.
Descendant of Sergt.-Maj. Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Horatio Gates Wolcott and Martha Ann Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Hubbard, Jr. (1792-1862) and Elizabeth Woodward (1792-1864), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Esther Hamlin (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1784.
Abner Hubbard (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as sergeant-major in the Connecticut Continental line. He received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.
Also Nos. 1019, 24442, 31565.

MISS ELIZABETH WOLCOTT BURCKHARDT. 50458

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt.-Maj. Abner Hubbard.
Daughter of Frederick Burckhardt and Millicent Wolcott, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Wolcott and Martha Ann Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
See No. 50457.

MRS. GRACE MARSHALL ALBERTS. 50459

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert A. Alberts.
Descendant of Ensign Thomas Alston.
Daughter of Elbert Pike Marshall and Rachel Freshman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Marshall and Eliza Alston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wallis Alston and Martha Buckley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Alston and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
Thomas Alston (1753-1833) was commissioned ensign, 1780, 7th company, 1st regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH HULL COX. 50460

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence William Cox.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hull.
Daughter of James Donahue and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wesley Hull and Elizabeth John, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hull and Anna Norris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hull and Grace Lytton, his wife.
Samuel Hull (1756-1831) enlisted as private, 1777, and 1778 was made sergeant in the 5th New York regiment. He was born in England.
Also No. 49658.

MISS METTA AMELIA FOUKE. 50461

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Michael Vandercook, Ensign Simon Vandercook, Andrew Forsyth, Heindrick Vander Hoof, and William Longhead.
Daughter of Charles M. Fouke (b. 1829) and Amelia Vandercook (1840-1905), his 1st wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Abraham Filkins Vandercook (1805-52) and Mary Forsythe (1815-92), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry S. Vandercook and Margery Lester (1781-1844), his wife, m. 1798; James Forsyth (1728-1858) and Eleanor Cooke (1777-1844), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Vandercook and Fevina Van Derhoof, his wife; Andrew Forsyth and Agnes Longhead (1756-1803), his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Vandercook and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife (1722-80), m. 1742; Heindrick Van Derhoof and Sarah Doremus (b. 1723), his wife, m. 1744; William Longhead and Eleanor Temple (1736-1812), his wife, m. 1755.

Michael Vandercook (1715-86) was a patriot who gave largely of his means and suffered in his old age many privations for the cause of independence. He sent four sons to the war. He was born in Cleland, Holland; died in Cooksborough, N. Y.

Simon Vandercook (1749-1829), in 1778, was ensign in Col. Peter Yates' regiment, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Cooksborough, N. Y.

Andrew Forsyth (1751-1810) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Wills' company of Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Heindrick Vander Hoof (1725-97) commanded a company of Albany County militia under Col. Peter Yates. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cooksborough, N. Y.

Also No. 40978.

William Longhead (1732-1812) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Lieut. John Tweed and Col. Thomas Porter, in Lancaster County battalion of militia. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. FRANC NESTELLE FOUSER. 50462

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of Alvin Kramer Fouser.

Descendant of James L. Moore.

Daughter of Homer Nestelle and Mary Elizabeth Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel F. Case and Dolly Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James L. Moore and Mary Kirby, his wife.

James L. Moore (1756-1837) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Wood's company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Capt. Jones' company, Col. Justin's regiment, at the battles of "White Plains and Wyoming." He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Delaware County, Ohio. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Delaware County.

MRS. JANIE S. MEANS. 50463

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Platter.
Daughter of Newton Schley and Margaret Hay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Hay and Christine Platter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabs, his wife.
Peter Platter (1758-1832) served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington County, Pa., militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross County, Ohio.
Also Nos. 33291, 34903, 41061, 43831, 44061.

MRS. MARJORIE GATES DREW LLOYD. 50464

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Chester Lloyd.
Descendant of Ebenezer Nye
Daughter of Irving Drew and Ella Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wallace Gates and Alvira Elizabeth Nye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Melzar Nye and Phebe Sprague, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Nye, his wife.
Ebenezer Nye (1750-1823) enlisted in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rainbow, Ohio.
Also Nos. 4686, 27169, 31802, 33527, 36448.

MRS. ALVIRA NYE GATES. 50465

Born in Salisbury, Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Gates.
Descendant of Ebenezer Nye.
Daughter of Melzar Nye and Phebe Sprague, his wife.
See No. 50464.

MRS. MARTHA PHILLIPS UHL. 50466

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of S. Jerome Uhl.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Seigle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jason P. Phillips and Athalinda Seigle Hotsenpiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hotsenpiller and Amelia Seigle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Seigle and Elizabeth Seigle, his wife.

Frederick Seigle was surgeon in the Virginia Continental line and died in service, 1782. His only daughter Amelia, in 1797, was awarded land in the military district of Ohio for service given by her father. In Augusta County, 1806, his widow applied for a settlement of the claim against the Government. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 42997.

MRS. ELIZABETH CONVERSE ROTH. 50467

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Roth.

Descendant of Elisha Converse.

Daughter of William Hastings Converse and Josephine Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Converse and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Converse and Theodocia Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Converse and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Elisha Converse enlisted at 17 and was with Connecticut troops at Cambridge. He was born in 1758; died at Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 24737.

MISS ELIZABETH ALICE OLDHAM. 50468

Born in Brownsville, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham and of Capt. James Martin.

Daughter of John Oldham and Phebe Dumm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Oldham and Martha Morrison, his wife; Jacob Dumm and Phebe Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oldham and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife; James Martin and Sarah Thomas, his wife.
Isaac Oldham (1726-1822) was a non-commissioned officer and private in Capt. John Van Meter's company of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1778-83. He died in Ohio County, Va.
Also No. 48256.
James Martin (1734-1809) commanded a company of Associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life, and died in Bedford, Pa.
Also No. 35964.

MRS. ROSELLA BEECHER HORR. 50469

Born in Shalersville, Ohio.

Wife of Adam Vedder Horr.
Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.
Daughter of Sylvester Beecher and Betsey Bushnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sterling Bushnell and Hulda Holcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.
Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) served as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.
Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 29706, 34914.

MISS LILLA JEANETTE HORR. 50470

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.
Daughter of William A. Horr and Lilla Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam V. Horr and Rosella Beecher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Beecher and Betsy Bushnell, his wife.
See No. 50469.

MISS EDITH MINOT TWISS. 50471

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Nichols.

Daughter of George Henry Twiss and Julia Barret Minot, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Page Twiss and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Evans and Betsy Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Nichols and Eunice Nichols, his wife (cousins).

Andrew Nichols (1757-1812) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Daniel Howlett's company, Col. Ashley's regiment, to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Middleton, Mass.

MRS. ALICE CLARKE SEELYE. 50472

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of William James Seelye.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Phelps, Capt. Jonathan Birge and of Daniel Brown, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Clarke and Julia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leverett Brown and Mary Ann Birge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Lucy Ford, his wife; Isaac Birge and Pamelia Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Anna Phelps, his wife; Jonathan Birge and Priscilla Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps and Martha Tillotson, his wife.

Ichabod Phelps (1738-76), who had served in the early wars, was sergeant, 1777, in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was born in Windsor; died in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 40929.

Jonathan Birge (1734-76) responded to the Lexington Alarm, and commanded a company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Bolton; died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 38431.

Daniel Brown (1746-1832) was at Bunker Hill under Gen. Putnam, his godfather. When he resigned he was deputy commissary under Col. Trumbull. He was born in Windham; died in Gilead, Conn.

Also No. 1592.

MISS ISABELLE V. FREELAND. 50473

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of William Pritchard, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Willard Freeland and Isabella McMurray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Freeland and Margaret Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard, Jr., and Hannah Meredith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard and Amelia Kotts, his wife.

William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company. He died, 1777, in service.

Also No. 14357.

MISS STELLA MILLER. 50474

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis, Jeremiah Thomas, Frederick Carter and David Deshler.

Daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b. 1846) and Sarah Bostwick (1848-95), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of John Henry Miller (1814-73) and Jemima (Davis) Clark (1808-76), his wife, m. 1840; Oliver E. Bostwick (1816-67) and Melinda Thomas (1816-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Deshler, his wife; John Davis and Sabra Botkin, his wife; William Bostwick (1775-1823) and Sarah Carter (1785-1821), his wife, m. 1802; John Thomas (1799-1806) and Melinda Delesmuth Smith (1781-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. George Deshler and Miss Godlover (1767-1858), his wife, m. 1786; James Davis and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife; Jeremiah Thomas and Mary Harper, his wife; Frederick Carter and Annis Carter (d. 1790), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Deshler and Susannah Mulkenberg, his wife.

James Davis (1750-1819) enlisted, 1776, as ensign, and promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Moorefield, Va.

Jeremiah Thomas (1737-1805) served as private in Capt. Callohill Mewn's company, 1st Virginia regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's company. He was born in Maryland; died in Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

Frederick Carter (1752-90) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

David Deshler (1733-96) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton County. He served as commissary and in extreme need of the army advanced money for the supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Pa.

Also Nos. 4965, 23238, 26699, 28561, 29204, 30384.

MRS. BEULAH GABLE BRICKER. 50475

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Aten, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Henry Gable and Sarah Ann Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Morgan and Ann Aten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Aten and Mary Burns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Aten and Mary Bellas, his wife.

Henry Aten (1723-80) served as a private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company in the militia of Northampton County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 37067.

MISS MARY LONGSTRETH SHOENBERGER. 50476

Born in Germantown, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Krug, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Frederick Shoenberger and Margaret Middleton Longstreth, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Shoenberger and Sarah Krug, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Krug and Rebecca Hopson, his wife.

Jacob Krug (1750-1817) served as captain in Col. Mathias Slough's regiment. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 42538.

MISS MARY COOKE PENNELL. 50477

Born in Chester, Pa.

Descendant of Elisha Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Jaquette Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Price and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Price and Lydia Price, his wife.

Elisha Price (1734-98), in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He represented Chester County in the convention at Carpenter's Hall, 1776, after each deputy had signed their "willingness to concur in a vote of the Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent." He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Chester, Pa.

Also No. 7686.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. H. JANEWAY. 50478

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Livingston Janeway, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Linnard, of Pennsylvania, and of Richard Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Emlen Hildeburn (1812-84) and Martha Burwell Smith (1819-45), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hildeburn (1787-1856) and Elizabeth Linnard, his wife (b. 1786); John Augustine Smith and Lettice Lee (d. 1827), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of William Linnard and Mary McMullin, his wife; Richard Lee and Sally Poythress (b. 1771).

William Linnard (1750-1835), commissioned 1777, captain-lieutenant in Capt. John Ruper's company of the 1st regiment of artillery, under Col. Jehu Eyre, and promoted captain in the 5th company Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Richard Lee (1726-95), member of Virginia Conventions, 1775-76, and also member of the House of Delegates, 1777-78. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. EDITH BIXLER LAUBACH. 50479

Born in Easton, Pa.

fe of Henry Laubach.

ndant of John Jacob Opp.

ter of Jacob Elwood Bixler and Emma Eilenberger, his wife.

ter of William Bixler and Sophia Tolan, his wife.

of Christian Bixler and Catherine Opp, his wife.

of John Jacob Opp and Anna Maria Hoffman, his

b Opp (1740-1805) served as commissioner, 1776, of ton County, Pa. He was born on the Rhine; died Pa.

NO.

MRS. MARY H. GERHARD. 50480

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hill, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Hill and Martha Clarke Buehler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Susan Truckemiller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Christena Gortner, his wife.
Jacob Hill (1750-1824) served as captain in the 1st Pennsylvania battalion, 1780. He was born in Berks County; died in Lycoming County, Pa.
Also No. 23763.

MRS. CLARA FRANTZ HERSHEY. 50481

Born in Londonderry, Pa.

Descendant of George Frantz, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Frantz and Catharine McFadden, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Frantz and Catharine (Frantz), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Frantz and Mary (Frantz), his wife.
George Frantz (1750-1835) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Page's company, Col. Mathias Slough' regiment, Lancaster County militia, 1776, for service in the Jerseys. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Lebanon County, Pa.
Also Nos. 38247, 42048.

MRS. MARY A. DICKEY. 50482

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of William C. Dickey.
Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Morris, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John A. Harlan (1809-60) and Mary Ann Hoopes (1815-51), his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Hoopes (b. 1781) and Mary Lynn (1785-1833), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lynn (b. 1757) and Ann Morris (b. 1760), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Morris and Alice Evans (1735-1818), his wife.
Jonathan Morris (1739-1819) was a member of Committee of Observation of Chester County, Pa., 1774. He was born in Radnor; died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS NORA M. SNAVELY. 50483

Born in Lebanon County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Adam Heilman, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry C. Snavely and Susan Heilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Snavely and Elizabeth Brandt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Brandt and Eve Heilman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Heilman, Jr., and Eva Margaret Shuey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Heilman and Catherine Schmidt, his wife.
John Adam Heilman (1745-1827) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in one of the associated battalions of New York. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Lebanon County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE HINDS HAYDEN. 50484

Born in Queens County, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Johnson Hayden.
Descendant of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ephraim Hinds and Catharine Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Shepard and Matilda Palmer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer and Desiah (Palmer), his wife.
Roswell Saltonstall Palmer (1764-1844) served on the brig "Pilgrim" under his uncle, Capt. Humphrey Cary. The privateer was captured in 1781 and he was in prison to the close of the war. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
Also No. 17704.

MRS. MINNIE FULLER MUNSON. 50485

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of C. La Rue Munson.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Shipman and of Lieut. Oliver Newell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ackley Post Fuller (1834-1900) and Jane Elizabeth Bailey (b.1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fuller and Maria Shipman (1801-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Shipman, Jr. (1777-1823) and Rhoda Newell (1778-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Stanclift, his wife; Oliver Newell and Irene Newell, his wife.

Samuel Shipman (1750-1826) served as sergeant, 1771-81, in the Connecticut line, from Saybrook. He was born in Saybrook; died in New Britain.

Oliver Newell served as lieutenant in Capt. John Bacon's company, Col. Caleb Hyde's Massachusetts regiment, 1781. He was born, 1741, in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE LODGE CHADBOURNE. 50486

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of Albert Hopkins Chadbourne.

Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John William Lodge and Sarah Jane Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Garrett Lodge and Susanna Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Evans and Susannah Dumal, his wife.

Nehemiah Evans (1744-97) was ensign, 1776, in Capt. John Young's 4th company, 3rd battalion, Philadelphia County militia, under Col. James Barry. He was born and died in Merion, Pa.

MRS. M. ESTELLA B. RICHARDS. 50487

Born in Vallejo, Cal.

Descendant of Richard Powell and of Abram Crawley.

Daughter of William H. Bilyeu and Emma Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Powell and Julia Snyder (b. 1836), his wife; Aaron P. Bilyeu (1812-94) and Mary A. Crawley (1817-59), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powell (1792-1865) and Mary Sparks (1798-1877), his wife; Abram Crawley, Jr. (1799-1858), and Alletta Chidester, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheesman (b. 1830), his wife; Abram Crawley and Margaret Gay (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1778.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a soldier in the militia. He had nineteen brothers, seven of whom were old enough to enter the army, and two died on the prison ship. He was born at Timber Creek; died in Gloucester, N. J.

Also Nos. 5172, 2951, 46006.

Abram Crawley (1757-1818) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Haskins' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. In 1781 he was prize master on the schooner "Resolution," under Capt. Amos Potter. He was born in Dedham; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 23950.

MRS. LILLIAN M. MILLER WEED. 50488

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alden H. Weed.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Trimble and of Joseph Gibbons, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adolph W. Miller, M.D., and Margaretta Trimble Ash, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ash and Margaretta Trimble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Ash and Mary Gibbons (1765-1862), his wife; Lewis Trimble, Jr., and Sarah Holland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbons and Margery Hannum, his wife, m. 1759; Lewis Trimble and Margaret Edwards, his wife.

Lewis Trimble (1742-95), commissioned lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Nicholas Duhl's 5th company, Col. Caleb Davis' 3rd battalion, Chester County militia, and in 1780 promoted captain in the 6th battalion. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Joseph Gibbons (1739-99) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Chester County, Pa., where he was born and died.

MRS. LYDIA ATHERTON HENRY STITES. 50489

Born in Kingston, Pa.

Wife of Rev. W. Scott Stites.

Descendant of William Henry and of James Atherton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry, 3rd, and Sarah Atherton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry, 2nd (1759-1821), and Sabina Schropp (1758-1848), his wife; Elisha Atherton and Zibia Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry, 1st, and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife; James Atherton and Lydia Washburn, his wife.

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of Assembly, 1776, Council of Safety and Treasurer, 1777. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 24015, 35013, 39671, 42534.

James Atherton (1751-1828) served as a private in Capt. John Franklin's company, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Galena, Ohio.

Also No. 23246.

MRS. MARY R. DUFFIELD WRIGHT. 50490

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Wife of Dr. James H. Wright.

Desendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Duffield and Sarah A. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Duffield and Jane Lindsay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lindsay and Eleanor Carnahan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carnahan and Rebecca Caruthers, his wife.
John Carnahan (1745-1824), enlisted in the 8th regiment for the defense of the frontier and gave three years' valiant service. He died in Venango County.
Also Nos. [illegible], [illegible].

MRS. LILLIE BALDWIN JACKSON. 50491

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of W. Charles A. Jackson.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Blackman.
Daughter of Andrew J. Baldwin (d. 1904) and Mary H. Collins (b. 1839), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Collins (b. 1793) and Melinda Blackman (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Blackman and Clarinda Hyde (1769-1830), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Blackman and Lucy Polley (d. 1804), his wife, m. 1753.
Elisha Blackman (1727-1804) enlisted, 1777, as ensign, 2nd company, 24th Connecticut regiment, at Wyoming, and was promoted lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. William Hooker Smith's company, garrisoning the fort at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wilkes-Barre.

MRS. PAULINE ELIZABETH DAY. 50492

Born in Danville, Pa.

Wife of Albert William Day.
Descendant of Simeon Peter Vallerchamp.
Daughter of Ephraim Clark Kester and Susan Jetter Vallerchamp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Arima Vallerchamp and Ruth Anna Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Peter Vallerchamp and Hannah Dodson, his 2nd wife.

Simeon Peter Vallerchamp (1751-1825) served as an officer under Lafayette during the entire War of the Revolution, and was wounded seven times, which eventually caused his death. He was born in Lorraine; died in Huntingdon, Pa.

VACANT. 50493

MISS ANNA TATE LEVERETT. 50494

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Cole Leverett and Julia Cornelia Tate Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Leverett, Jr., and Mary Ann Brown Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Leverett and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fuller and Sarah Hunting, his wife.

William Fuller (1743-1802) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant of Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1778. He was born and died at Needham, Mass.

Also No. 11580.

MISS MARY PARKER LEVERETT. 50495

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fuller.

Daughter of Rev. William Cole Leverett and Julia Cornelia Tate Ingraham, his wife.

See No. 50494.

MISS MARY McHENRY. 50496

Born in Stillwater, Pa.

Descendant of John McHenry.
Daughter of Daniel McHenry and Mary Anne McHenry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses McHenry and Martha Edgar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McHenry and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McHenry and Susanna McNeil, his wife.
John McHenry (1725-85), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company of volunteers. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

MRS. EDITH ESHLEMAN PEACOCK. 50497

Born in Schuylkill, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Eshleman and Elizabeth Pott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Pott and Elizabeth Pott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pott and Maria Lesher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.
John Lesher (1711-94), in 1776, was delegate of the convention to adopt a form of government, and commanded a company at Long Island. He was commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army and member of the General Assembly. He was born in Holland.
Also No. 5525.

MRS. VIDA MILLER PURSEL. 50498

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.
Daughter of Charles W. Miller and Cora L. Eshleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin L. Eshleman and Elizabeth Pott, his wife.
See No. 50497.

MRS. HARRIET NEAL McKELVY RUTTER. 50499

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of J. C. Rutter, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. James Boyd McKelvy and Mary Elizabeth Abbett, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Abbett and Mary Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brinier, his wife.
Thomas Craig (1740-1832) was lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Canada. He was captain at the battle of Long Island and colonel at Brandywine and Germantown. After Lee's retreat at Monmouth he held the advance until re-enforced. In 1781 his battalion was ordered to leave Williamsburg and join Greene's army in South Carolina. He served until peace was declared. He was born in Bucks County; died in Allentown, Pa.
Also No. 3624.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN SCHUYLER. 50500

Born in Danville, Pa.

Wife of James Reynor Schuyler.
Descendant of Simeon Peter Vallerchamp.
Daughter of Ephraim Clark Kester and Susan Jetter Vallerchamp, his wife.
See No. 50492.

MISS RUTH THOMPSON TURNER. 50501

Born in Schuykill County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.
Daughter of Frank N. Turner and Ada H. Eshleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Eshleman and Elizabeth Pott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pott and Maria Lesher, his wife.
See No. 50497.

MISS LAURA P. WALLER. 50502

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Nathan Waller and of Dr. David Hibberd Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Jewett Waller (1815-93) and Julia Ellmaker (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Waller, (b. 1773) and Elizabeth Jewett, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Waller and Elizabeth Weeks, his wife; David Hibberd Jewett and Patience Bulkley, his wife.

Nathan Waller (1753-1831), served as private in Col. Beardsley's 16th Connecticut regiment, and was wounded when Gen. Putnam made his famous descent on horseback at Horse Neck. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

David Hibberd Jewett (1745-1814), in 1776, served as surgeon in the fourth battalion of Connecticut under Col. Selden. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

MRS. CLARA E. AIKMAN WHITE. 50503

Born in Centre, Pa.

Wife of Hiester White.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Ohl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Levi Aikman and Elizabeth Ohl, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ohl and Lena Girton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ohl and Dorothy Sittsman, his wife.

Henry Ohl (1753-1840), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Matthias Shively's company, Col. Potts' Pennsylvania regiment, and in 1777 was lieutenant in Col. Peter Richard's 6th battalion. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Columbia County, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Columbia County.

MRS. MARY SCOTT R. WORTHINGTON. 50504

Born in Catawissa, Pa.

Wife of George J. Worthington.
Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Rupert, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Calvin B. Reifsnyder and Kate Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Scott and Mary Paxton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Paxton and Catharine Rupert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Rupert and Sally Bright, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip Rupert and Catherine Rosch, his wife.
John Philip Rupert (1738-1829), who had served in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign, and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born in Germany; died at Catawissa.
Also No. 11737.

MRS. MINNIE LEAH BONNAFFON. 50505

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Womelsdorf, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Huntzinger and Leah Womelsdorf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Womelsdorf and Mary Nunnemacher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorf, Jr., and Eva Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorf and Anna Eva Weiser, his wife.
Daniel Womelsdorf (1745-1800), enlisted, 1776, as second lieutenant in Capt. Michael Furrer's company, Col. Patton's Pennsylvania battalion, and, 1777, promoted captain same company. He was born in Berks County; died in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. EDITH WHEATON HALL. 50506

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Nelson Read Hall, M.D.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Maxwell Wheaton and Julia Augusta Gooding, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. Gerry Wheaton and Abby Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.
Nathan Miller (1743-90), was deputy to the Assembly and gave valuable service in the Commissary. He was a member of the Council of War and from 1775-81 brigadier general of militia. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.
Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357, 46479.

MRS. REBECCA D. REYNOLDS HILL. 50507

Born in North Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Barnard George Hill.
Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Nathaniel T. Reynolds and Avis C. Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilbur T. Reynolds and Lucretia Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Smith and Anna Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Allen and Lucretia Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his 1st wife.
John Allen (1747-1813), was a patriot who supplied the army with provisions and suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I.
Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 24709, 33984.

MRS. MABEL VOSE CHAPMAN. 50508

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Otis Pendleton Chapman.
Descendant of Capt. Elkanah Babcock, Joshua Thompson, Jr., and of Samuel Berry, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Horace Vose and Susan Amanda Chesbro, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Babcock Vose and Mary Jane Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Vose and Delight Babcock, his wife; John Thompson and Bridget Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall, his wife; Joshua Thompson, Jr., and Mary Cobb, his wife; Samuel Berry and Molly Foster, his wife.

Elkanah Babcock (1738-1831), commanded a company of militia from Westerly, R. I. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 44726.

Joshua Thompson, Jr. (1749-75), was wounded through the head by a bullet while on picket duty at Jamaica Plains, 1775, rendering him unfit for service. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Samuel Berry (1744-1811), signed the Test Act, 1776, in Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

MRS. HULDAH VAN DOREN HOXSIE. 50509

Born in Manalapan, N. J.

Wife of Bismarck Hoxsie.

Descendant of Col. John Smock and of Capt. Hendrick Smock.

Daughter of John Chester Van Doren and Mary H. Vander Veer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Vander Veer and Margaret D. Smock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John H. Smock and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock (1727-1808), rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia, and, 1778, was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814), commanded a company in the Monmouth Artillery, 1780.

Also No. 24104.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. UTTER. 50510

Born in Brighton, Mass.

Wife of George H. Utter.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus Henry Brown and Sarah Catherine Maxson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Maxson and Lovina Lanphear, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Maxson and Ruth Crandall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Maxson and Lydia Lewis, his wife.
Sylvanus Maxson (1735-1820), was lieutenant of the first company of militia from Hopkinton, R. I., where he was born and died.
Also No. 3185.

MISS ELIZABETH HAZARD BRYER. 50511

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of Walter Burns, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Andrew Bryer and Rebecca Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Bryer and Mary Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bryer and Elizabeth Burns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Burns and Hannah Turner, his wife.
Walter Burns (1739-1821), served as a private in the campaign of 1782. He died at Newport.
Also No. 15931.

MRS. LULA MOORE RIGGS. 50512

Born in Lenoir, N. C.

Wife of Walter Merritt Riggs.
Descendant of Rev. William Hill, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Martin V. Moore and Sallie Lenoir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greene Moore and Sarah Shawn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halbert, his wife.
William Hill (1748-1808), was a patriot Baptist minister and served [illegible] chaplain at the battle of Guilford. He was a [illegible] of the convention to form the government of North [illegible] born in Caroline County, Va.

MRS. AILEEN VALENTINE BELL MALONE. 50513

Born in Aiken County, S. C.

Wife of Holcomb Malone.
Descendant of John Murff, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Murff Bell and Juliet Maria Landrum, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bell and Salome Geiger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Randall Geiger and Elisabeth Murff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murff and Elizabeth Keigler, his wife.
John Murff (1750-81), was a gallant soldier, serving both in infantry and cavalry during the revolutionary war, and was killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in South Carolina.

MRS. REBACCA MILES BELL DENNIS. 50514

Born in Aiken County, S. C.

Wife of John T. Dennis.
Descendant of John Murff.
Daughter of John Murff Bell and Juliet Maria Landrum, his wife.
See No. 50513.

MRS. SALOME BELL CLOTWORTHY. 50515

Born in Aiken County, S. C.

Wife of Hugh Alexander Clotworthy.
Descendant of John Murff.
Daughter of John Murff Bell and Juliet Maria Landrum, his wife.
See No. 50513.

MRS. ADELE PIKE JEFFORDS. 50516

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Duncan Jeffords.
Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Clarke Pike and Mary Frances Bull, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Bull, Jr., and Julia Ann Carson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Bull and Frances Pinckney Webb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Rebecca Pinckney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney and Frances Brewton, his wife.

Charles Pinckney (1731-82), was President of the first Provincial Congress and of the first State Senate. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 38288.

MRS. SUE BRADDY COLEMAN. 50517

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of James Thomas Coleman.

Descendant of Nathan Evans, and of William Baker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William W. Braddy and Elizabeth A. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Evans, 3rd, and Eliza Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Evans, 2nd, and Elizabeth Rogers, his 3rd wife; William Baker, Jr., and Annis Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Evans, 1st, and Elizabeth Ann Bethea, his wife; William Baker and Mary Evans, his wife.

Nathan Evans, in 1778, served as private in Col. Walters' regiment. He was born in Craven County; died in Marion County, S. C.

William Baker (1739-1823), served as a private in the cavalry under Col. Wade Hampton, and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Craven County; died in Marion County, S. C.

MRS. ELLA DEAS MAGRATH. 50518

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Andrew Gordon Magrath.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Walker and Cornelia M. Wilkie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ball Wilkie and Caroline Teasdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife.
William Wilkie (1753-98), served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia, was wounded at Savannah. He was born in Charleston; died in Morris Island.

MRS. MARY E. W. LATHROP. 50519

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Wife of Austin H. Lathrop.
Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.
Daughter of Horatio Gates Winslow and Emily Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Bradley and Chloe Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen, Jr., and Hannah Bradley (d. 1786), his 1st wife.
Jonathan Allen, Jr. (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll for six years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Smithboro, N. Y.
Also No. 22461.

MRS. LAURA LATHROP FULLER. 50520

Born in Clay County, S. D.

Wife of William Fuller.
Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.
Daughter of Austin H. Lathrop and Mary E. Winslow, his wife.
See No. 50519.

MISS MARY LATHROP. 50521

Born in Clay County, S. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.
Daughter of Austin H. Lathrop and Mary E. Winslow, his wife.
See No. 50519.

MRS. CLARA E. MEDBERY. 50522

Born in Clay County, S. D.

Wife of Frank W. Medbery.
Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.
Daughter of Austin H. Lathrop and Mary E. Winslow, his wife.
See No. 50419.

MRS. LOA E. YEAMANS BROWN. 50523

Born in Scott, Wis.

Wife of Homer B. Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Johnson and of Gad Elmer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Merton L. Yeamans and Carrie E. La Craft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Yeamans and Eliza Ann Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Yeamans and Loa Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Othniel Johnson and Anna Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Johnson and Martha Taylor, his wife; Gad Elmer and Anna Phillips, his wife.
Josiah Johnson (1746-1827), served at the surrender of Burgoyne in Capt. Nathum Ward's company, and, 1779, was lieutenant under Capt. Sylvanus Rice, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. He was born in Leominster; died in Buckland Centre, Mass.
Also No. 7830.
Gad Elmer (1760-1819), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ephraim Jenning's company, Col. David Well's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in So. Hadley; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET M. HOBSON. 50524

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of John Malone and of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of George S. Hobson (1834-98) and Martha Chappell Malone (1837-88), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stith Malone, Jr. (1812-76), and Eliza James Davis (1823-49), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stith Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife; Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrove, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; John Dabney Davis and Anhe Tinsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Malone and Miss Harper, his wife.
John Malone (1730-1801), served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He was born in Sussex County, Va.
John Dabney Davis (1743-1817), served as a private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Hanover County, Va.
Also No. 46966.

MRS. MARTHA COOPER CROOK ANDERSON. 50525

Born in Henderson, Tenn.

Descendant of James Crook.
Daughter of Joseph Arnold Crook and Martha A. Cawthorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Crook and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Crook and Mary Williams, his wife.
James Crook (1746-1823), served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's eleventh and fifteenth Virginia regiments; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Virginia, removed to South Carolina, 1790, and died in Spartanburg.
Also No. 43810.

VACANT. 50526

VACANT. 50527

MRS. ELIZABETH STANLEY RANDOLPH. 50528

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Virgil F. Randolph.
Descendant of William McFerrin.

Daughter of Cullen E. Stanley and Minefva Wofford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Stanley and Elizabeth Curlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cullen Curlee and Eleanor Curlee McFerrin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.
William McFerrin (1755-1845), enlisted in Augusta County, Va., 1776, and served under different commands to 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton County, Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' service as private, Virginia line.
Also No. 39777.

MRS. FRANCES A. ROZELLE ABSTON. 50529

Born in Pleasant Hill, Mass.

Wife of William J. Abston.
Descendant of Philip Anthony.
Daughter of Y. P. Rozelle and Malinda Houston McWilliams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William McWilliams and Mary E. Anthony, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Anthony and Mary Elizabeth, his wife.
Philip Anthony (1754-1838), served in 1775 and 1781 as a soldier under Capt. Bateman and Col. McDowell, and was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Henderson County, Tenn.

MRS. MARGARET BAIRD BOYD. 50530

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Wife of Harry Roberts Boyd.
Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Towne, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert Anderson Baird and Agnes Wells Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Towne and Margaret A. Souter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Towne and Sally Barbour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Towne and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Sylvanus Towne (1750-1818), enlisted as private at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Col. Larned's regiment, and as sergeant, same regiment, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. BETTIE GRAFTON AUSTIN. 50531

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. John Rochester, of Virginia.
Daughter of Andrew Grafton and Martha Harlan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Harlan and Sarah Lawson Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawson Moore and Elizabeth Rochester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rochester and Ann Jordan, his wife.
John Rochester (1745-94), commanded a company of militia in 1776-78, from Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was born in Cople Parish; died in Westmoreland County.

MISS VIOLET BACON FOSTER. 50532

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Jonathan Bacon, 1st; Jonathan Bacon, 2nd; Edward Davis, 1st; Edward Davis, 2nd; Capt. Samuel Healy and Capt. John Curtis, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Edward Foster and Corra Bacon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Davis Bacon (1814-71) and Jane Jenkins (1816-54), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 3rd (1784-1833) and Huldah Davis (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 2nd, and Mollie Adams, his wife; Edward Davis, 3rd (1768-1834), and Huldah Healy (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 1st, and Martha Wood, his wife, m. 1750; Edward Davis, 2nd, and Elizabeth (Davis) (1743-75), his 1st wife, m. 1763; Samuel Healy and Phebe Curtis (1737-97), his wife, m. 1759.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davis, 1st, and Abigail Larned (d. 1805), his wife, m. 1735; John Curtis and Hepzibah Hale (1709-1801), his wife.

Jonathan Bacon, 1st (1732-1815), served three terms in the general court, 1777-79. He was born in Bedford; died in Dudley, Mass.

Jonathan Bacon, 2nd (1759-1845), enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., under Capt. Daniel Bachelor, 1776, and in 1779 served under Capt. Peter Penniman. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oppenheim, New York, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 20033.

John Curtis (1710-1800), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Dudley, 1775. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley.

Edward Davis, 1st (1714-84), held many offices of trust in Oxford and was a member of the general court for fifteen years. He was born in Roxbury; died in Oxford.

Edward Davis, 2nd (1739-96), served as selectman and as town clerk of Dudley for twenty years. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley.

Samuel Healy (1738-1817), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley.

MRS. MARY WHITE PLEASANTS. 50533

Born in Clinton, Texas.

Wife of Judge Robert A. Pleasants.

Descendant of Lieut. William White, of Virginia.

Daughter of Aaron Chapman White and Frances Elizabeth Friar, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. White and Jane M. Beckham, his wife.

Gr-Granddaughter of Aaron White and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Catharine (Chapman) Pendleton, his wife.

William White (1743-1814), was ensign, 1778, in the first Virginia regiment; second lieutenant, 1779, and served to 1781. He was born and died in Louisa County, Va.

Also No. 23026.

MISS MAME CLEAVES. 50534

Born in Ganiesville, Texas.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.
Daughter of Franklin Cleaves and Dallas Latimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Latimer and Elizabeth Ritcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Latimer and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Griswold Latimer and Abbey Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.
Jonathan Latimer (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.
Also Nos. 27150, 24992, 26323, 30954, 34963, 41243, 44129.

MRS. BLANCHE S. GIBONS GLADNEY. 50535

Born in Carbondale, Ill.

Wife of James Wade Gladney.
Descendant of Johannes Fogel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of H. A. Gibons and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Gibons and Sallie Rupp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rupp and Polly M. Fogel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fogel and Anna Stahler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fogel and Catharine Stetler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Fogel and Rosina Schaed, his wife.
Johannes Fogel (1753-1816), was elected a member from Lyntown to the general committee of Northampton County. He died in Fogelsville, a town he had founded.
Also Nos. 8009, 48197.

MRS. CORA S. SHERWOOD MORRISON. 50536

Born in Gainsville, Texas.

Wife of John Franklin Morrison.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Boynton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank A. Sherwood and Marcia Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Stevens and Jane Greeley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stevens and Submit Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Elizabeth Boynton (1754-1820), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Boynton and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.
Joshua Boynton (1726-96), was in the battle of Bunker Hill, 1776, in Capt. James Shepard's company, Col. Isaac Wiman's regiment. In 1777 he served as sergeant under Capt. Daniel Emerson for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Hollis; died in Cartersburg, N. Y.
Also No. 9192.

MRS. MARY ROBERTSON BROWN. 50537

Born in Roane County, Tenn.

Wife of Timothy Alvin Brown.
Descendant of Joseph Robertson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of James Register Robertson and Mary Ann Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Robertson and Margaret Register, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robertson and Margaret Derby, his wife.
Joseph Robertson (1760-1834), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. William Little's company from Caswell County, N. C.; also served, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Cole's company, Col. Lee's regiment at the battles of Brier Creek and Stono. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Blount County, Tenn., where he died. He was born in York County, Pa.

MISS MARTHA CARY LOCKETT. 50538

Born in Marion, Ala.

Descendant of Benjamin Watkins, of Virginia.
Daughter of Powhatan Lockett (1836-81) and Martha Moore (1838-86), his wife.
Granddaughter of Napoleon Lockett (1812-67) and Mary Lockett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wilson Lockett, M.D. (d. 1846) and Susan Watkins (d. 1832), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Elizabeth Cary (d. 1801), his wife.

Benjamin Watkins (1725-81), was a member of the convention, 1776. He was clerk of Chesterfield County, Va., until his death.

Also No. 42601.

MRS. WILLIE RECTOR WOOLBRIDGE. 50539

Born in Giddings, Texas.

Wife of Jasper Woolbridge.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Bledsoe.

Daughter of Nelson Avery Rector and Clarissa Scurry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reed Scurry and Jeannette Sutton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scurry and Katherine Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Mongtomery, his wife.

Isaac Bledsoe, pioneer and Indian fighter, called by the Indians Tullioska (Swift Warrior), commanded a company during Christian's campaign and served through the war. He was killed by the Indians in 1793 as was also his brother Anthony, in 1788. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 4815, 7716, 38295.

MRS. HELEN B. McKAMY WHITE. 50540

Born in Parker County, Texas.

Wife of George Samuel White.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Armstrong, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Newton McKamy and Lititia Gale Manly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barton McKamy and Matilda Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McKamy and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Armstrong and Margaret Cunningham, his wife.

Robert Armstrong (1731-96), served as lieutenant in the first South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 42711.

MRS. EDYTH M. HALE HUNTER. 50541

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Thomas D. Hunter.

Descendant of Capt. John Hale and of David Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Fred Albert Hale and Mary E. F. J. O'Grady, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Albert Hale and Julia Lucetta Wiggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hale and Jane Morrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hale and Betsey Holden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hale and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

John Hale (1731-91), who fought in the early wars, commanded militia at Bunker Hill under his brother-in-law, Col. William Prescott. He was surgeon of the first New Hampshire Continental Troops from 1777-80. He was born in Sutton; died in Hollis, N. H.

David Hale, 1778, was a volunteer in Capt. David Emerson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of Amherst, in the Rhode Island expedition.

Also No. 8163.

MISS ALICE MENDON BROOKS. 50542

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Capt. William Wikoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Wikoff Brooks and Matilda Cushman Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brooks and Elenor Forman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Forman and Catherine Wikoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wikoff and Agnes Van Doren, his wife.

William Wikoff (1708-82), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. David Forman's regiment, Freehold, N. J., where he was born and died.

MRS. EMOGENE HOLDEN WHITE. 50543

Born in Jamaica, Vt.

Wife of Mason White.
Descendant of Ephraim Rice, of Vermont.
Daughter of Justin C. Holden and Philena S. Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Rice, Jr., and Betsey Maynard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Rice and Hannah French, his wife.
Ephraim Rice (1756-1851), was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and received a pension for his services. He was born and died in Vermont.
Also No. 5608.

MRS. MATTIE FIELD MAYNARD. 50544

Born in W. Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of Dr. Samuel E. Maynard.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Field.
Daughter of Orrin Alvord Field and Lenora A. Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Field and Hannah Drury, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Field, Jr., and Ruth Kirkham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Field and Betty Pratt, his wife.
Elisha Field (1717-91), commanded a company at the battle of Bennington and had charge of the captured Hessians from the battlefield to the meeting house. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Elisha Field, Jr. (1763-1852), served as private for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Bennington; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 46158.

MRS. DORATHA DEWEY ROGERS. 50545

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of George Alfred Rogers.
Descendant of Major Zebudiah Dewey.
Daughter of Oscar A. Dewey and Harriett Emily Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Jackson Dewey and Charlotte Finel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Dewey and Amelia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebudiah Dewey and Beulah Stearns, his wife.
Zebudiah Dewey (1726-1804), commanded a company at the battle of Hubbardtown, where he gained the rank of major. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Also No. 25597.

MRS. ETHEL DEWEY McCORMICK. 50546

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of John J. McCormick.
Descendant of Major Zebudiah Dewey.
Daughter of Oscar A. Dewey and Harriett Emily Lewis, his wife.
See No. 50545.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOOMIS NORTHROP. 50547

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Ellis Norton Northrop.
Descendant of Samuel Cook, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Carlos Chauncey Loomis and Laura Giddings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Samantha L. Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Loomis and Margaret Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Chloe Atwater, his wife.
Samuel Cook (1746-1824), served in the Connecticut militia. A powder horn he carried is still in the family and the carving upon it is said to have been done just before the battle of Bennington. He died in Hartford.
Also No. 17861.

MRS. MARY J. SOUTHWORTH. 50548

Born in Argyle, N. Y.

Wife of T. Dewitt Southworth.
Descendant of John Nelson (Nellson).
Daughter of John O. Donald and Eliza Jane Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Nelson and Chloe Carver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Mollie Howe, his wife, m. 1775.
John Nelson, served as a private in the Charlotte County militia of New York, under Major Armstrong.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH HUESTIS. 50549

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Phelps, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Calvin Walker Huestis and Margaret Phelps, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Phelps and Margaret Cruickshank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Anna Baker, his wife.
John Phelps (1756-1841), was at the battle of Rhode Island; served in the Light Dragoons and, 1781, was promoted to lieutenant of a troop of horse. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service in the Continental line. He was born in Enfield; died in Colebrook.
Also No. 40139.

MISS ANNA T. FIELD. 50550

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Descendant of Joshua Field.
Daughter of Stearns J. Field and Anna M. Trainer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Field and Mary Stearns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Field and Thankful Robbins, his wife.
Joshua Field (1746-1837), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Humphrey's company, Col. Wingate's regiment of Winchester, N. H. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Rutland County.

MISS FANNIE M. FIELD. 50551

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Descendant of Joshua Field.
Daughter of Stearns J. Field and Anna M. Trainer, his wife.
See No. 50550.

MRS. CLARA FIELD SEAGER. 50552

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Wife of Hugh A. Seager.
Descendant of Joshua Field.
Daughter of Stearns J. Field and Anna M. Trainer, his wife.
See No. 50550.

MRS. IDA E. CHAMBERLIN. 50553

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin.
Descendant of Capt. George Hammond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Atwood and Helen Beebe, his wife.
Grandduaghter of Ebenezer Atwood, Jr., and Elvira Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Atwood and Betsey Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hammond and Betsey Thomas, his wife
George Hammond (1734-82), commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's militia. He was born in Rochester; died in Carver, Mass.
Also Nos. 21435, 42396.

MRS. ELISABETH MANNS DARRAH. 50554

ntree, Vt.

t J. Darrah.
of Sergt. Joseph Gold and of Roswell Adams.

Daughter of John C. Manns and Charlotte Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Adams and Sukie Gold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gold and Patience Goodenough, his wife; Roswell Adams and Eunice Davenport, his wife.
Joseph Gold (1747-1823), served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Wood's company, Col. Ward's regiment, and as sergeant, in 1777-79, in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment of Light Infantry. He was born in Ireland; died in Roxbury, Vt.
Also No. 48941.
Roswell Adams (1753-1829), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE BARBOUR STOVIN. 50555

Born in Jefferson County, Ky.

Wife of Charles J. Stovin.
Descendant of John Scott, of Virginia.
Daughter of Philip David Barbour and Fannie Rewman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Butler Rewman and Mary Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Scott, Jr. (1760-1809) and Sarah Terrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Hacket, his wife.
John Scott (1731-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHEELER SLACK. 50556

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Charles H. Slack.
Descendant of Zacharias Holliday.
Daughter of George H. Wheeler and Alwilda Ann Oliver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Oliver and Elizabeth Holliday, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zacharias Holliday and Ann Jacobs, his wife.

Zacharias Holliday, enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Burnly's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia Service. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Adair County, Ky.

MRS. ROSALINE MEDLAN DAVIS TILMONT. 50557

Born in Province of Ontario.

Wife of Paul Tilmont.
Descendant of Joshua Davis.
Daughter of Joshua M. Davis and Louisa Dixie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wyne Davis and Elizabeth Medlan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Sarah Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Joshua Davis, in 1778-83, served as a private in a company of Rangers of the frontier. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS HELEN RACHEL WATSON. 50558

Born in Seattle, Washington.

Descendant of Dr. Oliver Mann.
Daughter of James Hall Watson and Louisa H. Coombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel F. Coombs and Rachel Coombs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Coombs and Lucretia Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Oliver Mann (1756-1831), enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the northern department. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Castine, Maine.
Also Nos. 8442, 40722.

MRS. LUCY MAY BUTLER FRYER. 50559

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of David Elwood Fryer.
Descendant of Phineas Butler.
Daughter of Simpson D. Butler and Olive C. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver R. Butler and Margaret Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Butler and Lucy Tolman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Milso Robbins, his wife.
Phineas Butler (1758-1852), enlisted in Stirlington, Mass., under Col. Benjamin Burton, 1777-81, also at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and West Point. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Maine.
Also No. 46566.

MRS. SALLY FOSTER EATON. 50560

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Sedgewick Eaton.
Descendant of Surgeon-General William Burnet, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Seth Cutter Foster and Julia Resor, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of William Resor and Mary Thew Burnet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Burnet and Keturah Gordon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Gertrude Gouverneur, his wife.
William Burnet (1730-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newark, where, in 1775, he established a military hospital. In 1776, he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Newark, N. J.
Also No. 4025.

MRS. RIO NEWTON HOWARD. 50561

Born in Superior, Wis.

Wife fo Frederick Kendall Howard.
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, Jr.
Daughter of James Newton and Matilda A. Birnnan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Newton and Harriet Walbridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Walbridge and Mercy Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walbridge, Jr., and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Ebenezer Walbridge, Jr. (1738-1819), was lieutenant at the capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point and at the siege of Quebec. He fought at Bennington and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 4667.

MRS. FANNY STEELE O'BRIEN. 50562

Born in Oregon City, Oregon.

Wife of Rossell Galbraith O'Brien.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alden Hatch Steel and Hannah Hooper Blackler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Blackler and Mary Ingalls Hooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Blackler and Rebecca Chipman, his 2nd wife.

William Blackler (1740-1818), served as captain in Col. John Glover's regiment at Long Island, and at Trenton had command of the boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was lamed for life at Bemis Heights. He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

Also No. 18491.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHEELER VANCE. 50563

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Thomas M. Vance.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of Col. J. B. Wheeler, U. S. A., and Emily Truxtun Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Beale and Emily Truxton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Van Drieull, his wife.

Thomas Truxton (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born on Long Island; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53906, 3545, 6508, 17437, 29185.

MRS. GRACE L. MACOUGHTRY JUDSON. 50564

Born in Tuscalo, Ill.

Wife of Edward Birdseye Judson.

Descendant of Callum Bailey.

Daughter of Thomas H. Macoughtry and Mary Groverman Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Callum Holman Bailey, Jr., and Agusta Mercy Scott, his wife.

See No. 50170.

MRS. EMMA D. BENTLEY GARDNER. 50565

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of M. E. Gardner, M.D.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bentley, and of Wareham Williams, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Williams Bentley, Jr., and Mary Francis Conrad Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles William Bentley and Ann Owens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Bentley and Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bentley and Anna Chapman, his 2nd wife; Wareham Williams, Jr., and Anna Staunton, his wife.

Ezekiel Bentley (1738-1834), enlisted as a private in Capt. Pierce's company, Col. Leppitt's regiment, from North Stonington, Conn. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted his widow. He was born and died in Stonington.

Wareham Williams, Jr. (1759-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 21869, 46172.

MRS. MAUD McVICKER WHARTON. 50566

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of J. L. Wharton.
Descendant of Capt. Duncan McVicker.
Daughter of Capt. George Washington McVicker (b. 1831) and Alcinda Rude, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison McVicker (1808-89) and Catherine Costolo (1809-95), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of James McVicker (d. 1852) and Fermelia McNamar (d. 1847), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Duncan McVicker and Nancy McCullum, his wife.
Duncan McVicker (1748-1820), was commissioned lieutenant of the second regiment of Sussex County militia, and promoted captain of the same regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Bedford, Pa.

MRS. META HUGHES POSTEN. 50567

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of S. A. Posten.
Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Wallace and Estelle Hughes, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Hughes and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Meredith and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Welch and Rachel Griffith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.
Henry Griffith (1720-94), was a member of the Assembly from Frederick County, 1775-76. He was delegate to the convention at Annapolis to form the Association of the Freeman of Maryland. He was born in Anne Arundle County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

MISS HELEN LOVELAND TREAT. 50668

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Amos Loveland, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Seymour Emmett Treat and Luella Priscilla Cover, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Woods Cover and Maryetta Gertrude Loveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Loveland and Lydia Phile, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Loveland and Jamima Dickinson, his wife.
Amos Loveland (1762-1851), when a boy, enlisted in 1777 for three years in the seventh regiment, under Capt. Vine Elderkin, and took part in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Coitsville, Ohio.
Also No. 3126.

MRS. ALBERTA McVICKER WHIDDEN. 50569

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of John Blair Whidden.
Descendant of Capt. Duncan McVicker, and of Ensign Daniel McCollum.
Daughter of George Washington McVicker (b. 1831) and Martha Mary Clear (b. 1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of James Madison McVicker (1802-99) and Catherine Costolo (1809-95), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of James McVicker (d. 1852) and Permelia McNamar (d. 1847), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Duncan McVickers and Nancy McCollum, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCullum and Sarah Moore, his wife.
See No. 50566.
Daniel McCollum (1754-1842), served with the York County, Pennsylvania, Associators of the Flying Camp, and they suffered severely at Long Island. He removed to Virginia, 1782, and died in Preston County.
Also No. 47424.

MRS. MARTHA FOSTER BRIGGS. 50570

Born in Eden, Wis.

Wife of Albert L. Briggs.

Descendant of Abraham Foster, Josiah Rawson, and Thomas Leland.

Daughter of Egbert Foster (1809-86) and Emily Leland Crocker (1814-94), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Ira Foster (1782-1819) and Patty Welling (1780-1843), his wife, m. 1805; James Crocker (1782-1877) and Margaret Leland (1780-1856), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of John Foster (1742-1826) and Irene Cross (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1772; Thomas Leland and Anna B. Rawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Foster and Elizabeth Moore (1702-1800), his wife, m. 1727; Josiah Rawson and Hannah Bass (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1750.

Abraham Foster (1702-84), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a patriot. He signed the Oath of Allegiance, and gave clothing to the soldiers. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Windsor, Conn.

Josiah Rawson (1727-1812), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company, Col. Lemuel William's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Brinton; died in Warmouth, Mass.

Thomas Leland (1756-1847), enlisted from Sutton and served in many battles. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Monroe County, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ohio.

Also No. 20277.

MISS PHIDELIA MARGARET LEE. 50571

Born in Schroon, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Rawson and of Thomas Leland.

Daughter of Gay Washington Lee (1809-49) and Emily Leland Crocker (1814-94), his wife, m. 1833.

See No. 50570.

MRS. MARTHA J. STEVENSON KEELER. 50572

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Fayette Keeler.
Descendant of Amos Whittemore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Walter C. Stevenson and Helen A. Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel F. Clark and Josephine Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mark Bailey and Eliza Cragin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Cragin and Polly Whittemore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Molly Taylor, his wife.
Amos Whittemore (1747-1827), in 1776, served in the New York campaign as private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment. He was born in Chelsea, Mass.; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.
Also No. 9085.

MRS. GRACE DAMUTH BROWN. 50573

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Charles Brown.
Descendant of Jared Foote.
Daughter of John Damuth and Joanna Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Foote (1788-1867) and Maria Tibbles, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Foote and Mrs. Joanna Jennings, his 3rd wife.
Jared Foote (1728-1806), patriot, and member of committee, 1779. He died in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

MRS. INEZ BRIDGES CORNISH. 50574

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Warner W. Cornish.
Descendant of Jared Foote.
Daughter of Austin Bridges and Rosella Amanda Jaycox, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jaycox and Minerva Foote, his wife.
See No. 50573.

MRS. MATTIE CLEMENS PARKER. 50575

Born in Genessee, N. Y.

Wife of George S. Parker.
Descendant of Joseph Nellegar.
Daughter of Robert J. Clemens and Rosalia Nellegar, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Robinson Nellegar and Maria Bogardus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nellegar and Jane Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nellegar and Hannah Bennett, his wife.
Joseph Nellegar, served as a private in the war of the revolution in the first regiment, Albany County militia. He was born, 1760, in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. GENEVIEVE HEATH HOEFFEL. 50576

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Sylvester Hoeffel.
Descendant of John Anderson Place, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Mortimer Heath and Catherine Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Heath and Johanna Place, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson Place and Charity Jump, his wife.
John Anderson Place (1745-1832), was taken prisoner when the English took possession of New York, and was confined on a prison ship. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island; died at Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Also No. 17347.

MRS. EMMA HEATH JOANNES. 50577

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Thomas Joannes.
Descendant of John Anderson Place.
Daughter of Joseph Mortimer Heath and Catherine Norton, his wife.
See No. 50576.

MRS. ALICE CONNOR MURRY. 50578

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harrison Laird Murry.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Connor.
Daughter of Benjamin Henry Connor and Peniniah Glasgow, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lauveaur DeThau Connor and Elizabeth Currier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Connor and Miss Griffin, his wife.
Benjamin Connor (1748-1835), commanded the "Row Galley" in 1782. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

MRS. NORA INGALSBE MAXWELL. 50579

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Thomas S. Maxwell, Md.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe.
Daughter of A. W. Ingalsbe and Sarah Maria Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Belus Ingalsbe and Sallie Maynard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Newton Ingalsbe and Polly Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingalsbe and Susanna Robbins, his wife.
Ebenezer Ingalsbe (1730-1802), served as captain in Col. Job Cushing's regiment of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 33386.

MISS ELLEN MARIA NOBLE. 50580

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Noble, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Dexter Noble and Annie Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Noble and Maria Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble, Jr., and Hannah Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray, his wife.
Nathan Noble (1722-77), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Winthrop Baston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. John Skilling's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, and fought at Hubbardston, Stillwater and Saratoga, where he was killed as he was scaling the breastworks. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.
Also No. 7689.

MISS SALLIE ROWAN. 50581

Born in Ashville, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, and of William Pullen.
Daughter of Peyton Rowan and Anne Forney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Forney and Sarah Hoke, his wife; James Rowan and Sarah Pullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife; William Pullen and Mary Haynes, his 2nd wife.
Peter Forney (1756-1839), served as lieutenant of volunteers and as captain at Charleston, 1777, and 1781 commanded a company of dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born and died near Lincoln, N. C.
Also No. 23317.
William Pullen (1758-1845), served as a private in Capt. George Lambert's Continental regulars, 14th battalion, Virginia regiment of foot under Col. Charles Lewis. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ala.

MISS NANCY BASS LESLIE. 50582

Born in Athens, Ala.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Bass Leslie and Mary Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Pryor, Jr., and Isabella Virginia Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Anne B. Lane, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.
Richard Bland (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia convention, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 36597.

MRS. JULIA ALEXANDER DUNCAN. 50583

Born in Lowndesboro, Ala.

Wife of George W. Duncan.
Descendant of William Graves.
Daughter of Edmund Alexander, Jr., and Emily Young, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Alexander and Mary (Polly) Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Graves and Sarah Smith, his wife.
William Graves (1755-1836), signed the Oath of Allegiance, and served as "wagon conductor" in the militia of Henry County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Manack, Ala.

MRS. NINA A. HOOD BOYKIN. 50584

Born in Greene County, Miss.

Wife of Thomas Rives Boykin.
Descendant of John Hood, Henry Laurens, Dr. Elijah Davis and Benjamin Harris.
Daughter of Oliver Jackson Hood and Agnes Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Hood and Sarah Stringfield, his wife; Henry G. Davis and Jane Agnes Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hood and Rebecca Reeves, his wife; Elijah Davis and Mary G. Garrettson, his wife; Lud Harris and Eliza Walker Ramsay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ramsay and Eliza Williamson Walker, his wife; Benjamin Harris and Sophia Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ramsay and Martha Laurens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Laurens and Eleanor Ball, his wife.
John Hood (1759-1827), served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Charles Pelham's company, 1st Virginia regiment, under Col.
Henry Laurens (1724-92), was president of the Council of Richard Parker. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.
Safety, 1775, in Charleston. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.
Elijah Davis (1760-1829), served as a private in the revolution, and was in the battle of Long Island with his brother, Dr.. John Harris. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Maryland.
Benjamin Harris (1740-1802), enlisted, 1777, in the 3rd South Carolina regiment, under Col. William Thompson. He was born in South Carolina; died in Columbia.

MISS GRACE HOWARD RUSSELL. 50585

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Russell and of Capt. William Christian, of Virginia.
Daughter of J. H. Russell and Emma Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Russell and Nannie Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Andrew Russell (1738-89), was captain of the fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta County, Va., and died in Jefferson County, Tenn.
William Christian (1725-79), commanded a company from Augusta County under Col. William Christian, against the Indians at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.
Also No. 15950.

MRS. MARY TAYLOR REYNOLDS. 50586

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of H. T. Reynolds.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor.
Daughter of George Washington Taylor and Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward F. Taylor and Anne S. Trezevant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Ann Wyche, his wife.
Thomas Taylor (1743-1833), was an officer in Sumter's brigade throughout the war. He took part in the battles of Hanging Rock, Black Storks, and Fort Granby. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Columbia, S. C.
Also No. 3922.

MRS. OLIVIA JAY HOOD TOMPKINS. 50587

Born in Clarke County, Ala.

Wife of Price Williams Tompkins.
Descendant of John Hood, Henry Laurens and Dr. Elijah Davis.
Daughter of Oliver Jackson Hood and Agnes Jane Davis, his wife.
See No. 50584.

MISS ORA DEBORAH ORME. 50588

Born in Phoenix, Arizona.

Descendant of Col. Charles Greenbury Griffith, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Pemberton Orme and Ella Eugenia Orme, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. C. Orme and Deborah Orme, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Orme, M.D., and Ann Crabb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Crabb and Elizabeth R. Griffith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Greenbury Griffith and Sarah Ridgely, his wife.

Charles Greenbury Griffith, was colonel of the first Baltimore Flying Camp, 1776. He was born, 1744, and died in Prince George County.

Also No. 31233.

MRS. KATHERINE McCOY BRADDOCK. 50589

Born in Cadillac, Mich.

Wife of John Sellers Braddock, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Merrill.

Daughter of Daniel McCoy and Gail Lyon Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Bacon Ayer and Martha Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Ayer and Ruth Merrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Merrill and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.

Samuel Merrill (1728-1822), served as lieutenant under Capt. John Alden and Capt. Jeremiah Hill. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

Also Nos. 28108, 40252.

MISS CORA ELLIS. 50590

Born in Placerville, Cal.

Descendant of Tunis Covert.

Daughter of James Ellis and Ellen Van Nuys Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brokaw Covert and Mary Van Nuys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Covert, Jr., and Cornelia Brokaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdelina Van Haugher, his wife.

Tunis Covert (1745-98), served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Covert, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24233, 41937, 42825, 46554.

MRS. LILLIAN HOUTALING AUSTIN. 50591

Born in Nevada, Cal.

Wife of M. O. Austin, M.D.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Van Bergen.
Daughter of C. K. Houghtaling and Margaret A. McCarty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Van Der Zee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Houghtaling and Catherine Van Bergen (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Van Bergen and Maria Salisbury, his wife.
Anthony Van Bergen (1729-97), was a colonel of the eleventh regiment, New York militia, 1778. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.
Also No. 44528.

MRS. HARRIETT A. HILLS. 50592

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of Austin Hills.
Descendant of Corp. John Heal.
Daughter of John Heal and Lydia Cooper (1778-1859), his 2nd wife.
John Heal (1760-1825), served as a corporal in a company of grenadiers, Pulaski's Legion, Continental troops, 1779 and 1781, was in Capt. Jordan Parker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment.

MRS. MARY CORBETT COLE. 50593

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Wife of Nathan Cole, Jr.
Descendant of John Corbett, Ensign Michael Madden, David Madden, and James Battle.

Daughter of William Z. Corbett and Hannah Godbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ithial Corbett and Catherine Cross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Corbett and Lucretia Madden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Corbett and Lydia Cheney, his wife; David Madden and Anna Battle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Madden and Mary Bullard, his wife; James Battle and Anne, his wife.

John Corbett (1761-1833), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Milford, Mass.

Michael Madden (1740-1811), served as ensign in Capt. James Foster's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Holliston; died in Milford.

David Madden (1763-1842), served as private, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Chautauqua County, N. Y.

James Battle (1732-1804), was a patriot during the revolution. He was born in Holliston, Mass.

MISS JULIA BLEECKER MALLABY. 50594

Born in Pueblo, Colo.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.
Daughter of Oliver William Mallaby and Martha Beatty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Beatty and Emily Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Holmes and Margaret Lobdell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Anne Whittaker, his wife.

James Holmes (1748-1826), enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., and served in Miles' Rifle regiment. He was born in Western Pennsylvania, and died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 37559.

MRS. ADELLA PARKER WARE KEITH. 50595

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of Charles William Keith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hazen (Hazzen), and of Lieut. James Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wonder Ware and Theodosia Munson Beardslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wonder Ware and Abigail Parker Hazen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hazen, Jr., and Lovey Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hazzen and Elizabeth Little, his wife; James Parker and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.
Samuel Hazzen (1740-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, commanded the seventh company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley, Mass.
James Parker (1744-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Hazen. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.
Also No. 29001.

MRS. MARY E. ELWELL FOLSOM. 50596

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick G. Folsom.
Descendant of Horatio Jones.
Daughter of Joseph Coe Elwell and Ann Lyman Cutler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Cutler and Mary Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lyman and Ann Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Jones and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.
Horatio Jones (1763-1836), enlisted at fourteen as a fifer and, 1781, volunteered in Capt. John Boyd's company, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in Livingston County, N. Y.
Also No. 12574.

MRS. ETHEL ROSALIND CHIPMAN KING. 50597

Born in Plainfield, Conn.

Wife of Samuel L. King.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George G. Chipman and Ella M. Kenyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Godfrey Kenyon and Minerva (Kenyon), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Kenyon and Elizabeth Maxson, his wife (parents of Minerva).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Maxson and Tabitha Tucker.
Jonathan Maxson (1736-1825), rose from second lieutenant to colonel of Kings County militia. In 1782 he served as deputy to the General Assembly from Richmond. He died in Richmond, R. I.
Also No. 27458.

MRS. HARRIET A. CRANSKA SEATON. 50598

Born in Plainfield, Conn.

Wife of Thomas Jackson Seaton.
Descendant of Solomon Tift and of Corp. Jonathan Briggs.
Daughter of Floyd Cranska and Evelyn C. Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Briggs and Harriet Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife; Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife.
Solomon Tift (1738-1850), served on a privateer early in the war. He was private in the Connecticut line when captured at Fort Griswold and he suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the revolution from Groton, Conn. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., and died in Old Mystic, Conn.
Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17366.
Jonathan Briggs (1755-1837), served in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Kent County for service as corporal, Continental line. He was born and died in East Greenwich, R. I.
Also No. 17366.

MRS. ALICE T. LEWIS RATHBUN. 50599

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Herbert W. Rathbun.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Pendleton, and of Sumner Chapman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin F. Lewis and Mary Eliza Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Chapman and Martha Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Case Chapman and Mary Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton and Nancy Crandall, his 3rd wife; Sumner Chapman and Elizabeth Herrick, his wife.

Joseph Pendleton (1747-1822), commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition. He subsequently served as recruiting officer. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 45559.

Sumner Chapman (1725-1812), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, from Westerly, 1777. He was born in Stonington, Conn., died in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. DEBORAH W. VANDERPOEL REED. 50600

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Ralston Reed.

Descendant of Capt. David Vanderpoel, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Smith Vanderpoel and Annie Kate Gasner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Vanderpoel and Deborah Lane, his wife.

David Vanderpoel (1735-1821), served as private, and subsequently was captain at the battle of Springfield, 1780. He was born in Newark; died in Chatham.

Also Nos. 15860, 27217.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS REED LEONARD. 50601

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of G. S. B. Leonard.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Reed.
Daughter of Robert Ralston Reed and Deborah Williams Vanderpool, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bradford Reed (1806-87) and Mary Love Ralston, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reed (1722-1846) and Maria Ellis Watmough, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reed and Esther De Berdt (1746-80), his wife, m. 1770.
Joseph Reed (1741-85), a statesman and soldier, was president of the Second Provincial Congress of Pennsylvania. He was appointed military secretary to Washington, 1775, and declined many official positions in civil life, preferring to be a volunteer aide to the Commander-in-chief; served with distinction at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1778 he was chosen president of the Supreme Council and aided in founding the University of Pennsylvania. After the evacuation of the British from Philadelphia his wife was chosen president of the association for collecting supplies for the army. Her name is enrolled among the celebrated women of the Revolution. He was born in Trenton; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 29705.

MRS. IDA M. HENDERSON SHERRILL. 50602

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Stephen H. Sherrill.
Descendant of Roswell Marsh, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Marsh Henderson and Margretta Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Henderson and Sabrina Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Marsh and Anna Crowe, his wife.

Roswell Marsh (1761-1843), served as private in Col. Heman Swift's regiment, 1780, and was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Litchfield County, Conn. He was born and died in New Hartford.

MRS. MARGARETTE ELIZABETH SMITH. 50603

Born in Hopkinton, N. H.

Wife of Moody Bailey Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathaniel Curtis and Lydia Hills Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Curtis and Mary Parker, his wife.
John Curtis (1743-1826), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, which marched from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lynn; died in Bradford, Mass.
Also No. 20367.

MRS. HELEN FROST BECKLEY. 50604

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Charles W. Beckley.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Lewis, David Hitchcock, and of Lieut. Isaac Smith, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Reuben T. Frost and Helen Stever, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi B. Frost and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; Jeremiah Stever and Jane Smith, his 2d wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lewis and Mary Hall, his wife; Shelden Smith and Hannah (Smith), his wife; David Frost and Mary Ann Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his wife; Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Hull, his wife (parents of Hannah); David Hitchcock and Hannah Doolittle, his wife.
Nathaniel Lewis (1747-1839), in 1776, entered the army as ensign and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 10332.

David Hitchcock (1742-1814), served, 1778, in the 18th company or trainband, of the 2nd Connecticut regiment, under Col. McClellan.

Isaac Smith (1730-89), served in the militia at Danbury. He was a member of the committee to care for soldiers' clothing, 1779. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 23678.

MRS. MERTA WHITMAN BARNARD. 50605

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Burton Osborn Barnard.

Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Allen Whitman and Sarah Jane Donkersley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitman and Anne Angell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Angell and Anna Hill, his wife.

Nehemiah Angell (1752-1828), served as ensign in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment of the Army of Observation, 1775, of Rhode Island. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

Also Nos. 3364, 28775, 45552.

MRS. ANNIE C. CHURCHILL BEACH. 50606

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Roswell O. Beach.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Churchill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Churchill and Alice (Taylor) Phillipps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Churchill and Laura Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Churchill and Marcia Boardman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Churchill and Lydia Belden, his wife.

Charles Churchill (1723-1802), served on important war committees and was untiring in his efforts to secure food and clothing for the troops. He commanded a company of militia to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 18920.

MRS. SARAH MARIA COOK FOX. 50607

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of Albert Dickinson Fox.

Descendant of Joseph Cook and Joseph Cook, Jr.

Daughter of Sylvester Cook and Mercia Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cook, Jr., and Mercy Gillette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Lucretia Post, his wife.

Joseph Cook (1735-1821), served several terms as representative to the General Court. He was born and died at Harwinton.

Joseph Cook, Jr. (1762-1822), served, 1779-80, in Capt. Seymour's company, Col. Thomas Bull's regiment of Light Dragoons, on the New Haven and Norwalk Alarms. He was born and died in Harwinton.

MRS. CLARA BELLE MASON MEDER. 50608

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Eugene Meder.

Descendant of Amasa Case, Isaac Steele and Solomon Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Henry Mason (b. 1843) and Mariett Augusta Woodruff (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Stephen Orator Mason and Amanda Alderman, his wife; Asa Franklin Woodruff (1819-91) and Eliza Arms (1824-98), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mason and Mercy Case, his wife; Selah Woodruff (1794-1862) and Lavinia Steele (b. 1796).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Case and Mercy Hillyer, his wife; Isaac Steele and Lavinia Goodwin, his 2nd wife; Solomon Woodruff and Ruth Ensign, his 3rd wife.

Amasa Case (1753-1834), enlisted, 1776, in Lieut. Job Case's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Isaac Steele (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 20859.
Solomon Woodruff (1743-96), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Barnes' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1780-81. He was born in Southington; died in New Hartford.

MRS. PHILENA SKINNER PECK. 50609

Born in Plainfield, Vt.

Wife of Edson May Peck.
Descendant of Samuel Hooker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Skinner and Philena Waldo Hooker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hartwell Holmes Hooker and Cynthia Davenport Hooker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Parker Hooker and Hannah Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce, his wife.
Samuel Hooker (1745-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.
Also Nos. 5772, 32110.

MRS. ALICE CHURCHILL RUSSELL. 50610

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of William W. Russell.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Churchill.
Daughter of Charles Churchill and Alice (Taylor) Phillips, his wife.
See No. 50606.

MISS OLIVE MARY COGSWELL. 50611

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign David Tomlinson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Hull Cogswell and Clara Knowles Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Cogswell and Mary Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clarke Hull and Sarah Tomlinson (b. 1814), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tomlinson, Jr. (b. 1778) and Sarah (Tomlinson), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tomlinson and Ruth Hawkins, his wife (parents of David).
David Tomlinson, served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was appointed ensign, 1776, in the sixth regiment and was retired, 1778, by rearrangement of officers. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.
Also No. 21921.

MRS. FANNIE E. WRIGHT FENN. 50612

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of George L. Fenn, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Wright, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Asaph Samuel Wright and Esther Celia Card, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Wright and Phoebe Scoville Way, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asaph Wright and Prudence Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Wright and Martha Baldwin, his wife.
Jabez Wright (1737-1813), commanded a company of militia, 1779, in Col. Epap Sheldon's regiment which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. KATE M. TAYLOR PUTNAM. 50613

Born in Buckland, Mass.

Wife of Joseph H. Putnam.
Descendant of Stephen Taylor and of Paul Sears, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Henry Taylor and Ophelia Maria Goodnow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Taylor and Betsey Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taylor and Aimee Maynard, his wife; Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Stephen Taylor (1760-1844), enlisted, 1780, from Deerfield, and served as a private under Lieut. Col. David Wells in the 5th Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Paul Sears (1750-1808), served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. RUTH BENNETT EATON. 50614

Born in Washington, Conn.

Wife of Russell Eaton.

Descendant of Major William Cogswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph H. Bennett and Laura Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

William Cogswell (1734-86), was a member of the Committee of Inspection and captain of militia in the retreat at Long Island. He was born in Ipswich; died in New Preston, Conn.

Also No. 6561.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE HOYT MARTIN. 50615

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederick T. Martin.

Descendant of Jacob Patchen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Banks Hoyt and Harriet Jane Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Booth Glover and Polly Ann Robertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Robertson and Polly Patchen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Patchen and Abigail Meeker, his wife.

Jacob Patchen (1764-1844), enlisted, 1781, in the Connecticut line. He was born in Redding, where he received a pension as a private. He is buried in the old cemetery on Redding Ridge.

Also Nos. 12028, 16024.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH SMITH. 50616

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of George Frederick Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. James Bennett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Hill and Elizabeth Going, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Going and Betsey Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Betsey Bennett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bennett and Hannah, his wife.
James Bennett (1736-1808), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Stone's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Ashby, Mass.
Also No. 28360.

MRS. HARRIET ANKENY CLARK HERD. 50617

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Herd.
Descendant of Noah Griswold, Dewalt Ankeny, Capt. Peter Ankeny and John Bonnet.
Daughter of Henry Horton Clark (1834-93) and Mary Ellen Ankeny (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of John Sidney Clark (1808-42) and Eunice Amelia Loomis (1812-93), his wife, m. 1833; Joseph Ankeny (1802-76) and Harriet Susan Giese (1800-96), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of George Loomis (1784-1869) and Aurelia Palmer (1797-1866), his wife; Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet (1757-1834), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Palmer (b. 1766) and Aurelia Griswold (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786; John Bonnet and Dorothy Buckley, his wife; Dewalt Ankeny and Mary Jane Downer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Griswold and Azubah Strong (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1782.
Noah Griswold (1746-84), was a member of the 8th company or train-band in the 1st Connecticut militia from Bloomfield, 1779, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 26197, 27201, 41190.

Dewalt Ankeny (1728-81), was a patriot, taking the oath of allegiance, 1778, in Washington County, Md., where he was born and died.

Peter Ankeny (1751-1804), was captain of the 5th company, Bedford County, Pa., militia, 1781, in actual service on the frontiers. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133.

John Bonnet (1731-93), was a patriot taking the oath of allegiance, 1778, in Washington County, Md., where he was born and died.

MISS ESTHER CRAMER GROOM. 50618

Born in Watervliet, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. James Groom, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Taylor Groom and Esther Hegeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Groom, Jr., and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Groom and Margaret Moon, his wife.

James Groom (1754-1825), served as sergeant in the Albany County militia. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 40407.

MRS. JANE NORTH ROOTS PIPER. 50619

Born in Oxford, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley.

Daughter of Guernsey Yale Roots and Anna Worth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Roots and Sylvia Yale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Banaja Guernsey Roots and Louisa Higley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Owen, his wife.

Brewster Higley (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. His notebook has been published and the gun he carried is still in the family. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

Also Nos. 24425, 40138, 45028.

MRS. EMMA ROOT GOODRICH. 50620

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Arthur L. Goodrich.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lyman Root and Annak House, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom House and Mary Utley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Utley and Sally Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.
Thomas Knowlton (1740-76), commanded the first company of Connecticut men who marched to assist the troops at Charlestown and led the hundred men who set fire to the British stores. He was killed at the battle of Harlem Heights, 1776. He was born in West Boxford; died in Harlem Heights, N. Y.
Also No. 190.

MRS. GRACE FLAGG PRATT. 50621

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edward Burt Pratt.
Descendant of Abijah Flagg, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Augustus Flagg and Mary Elizabeth Kinyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Flagg and Sylvia Pamella Gillett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Flagg and Ruth Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Flagg and Thankful Seymour, his wife.
Abijah Flagg (1755-1842), served as a private in Capt. Heart's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in West Hartford.

MRS. ALICE VERY GILL. 50622

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Thomas J. Gill.
Descendant of Isaiah Brockway.

Daughter of Henry Very and Betsy Ann Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Herrick and Betsy Brockway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Brockway and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.
Isaiah Brockway (1749-1829), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, from East Haddam, Connecticut 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Lyme; died in Southampton, Mass.

MRS. LOUISA VERY LANGDON. 50623

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Hervert Barstow Langdon.
Descendant of Isaiah Brockway.
Daughter of Henry Very and Betsy Ann Herrick, his wife.
See No. 50622.

MRS. ADDA READ BOLLES. 50624

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Roswell Redfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Read and Anna Vanderzee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew H. Read and Amelia M. Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Nancy Redfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roswell Redfield and Juliana Stevens, his wife.
Roswell Redfield (1763-1838), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Job Wright's company, and served several other enlistments under different commands, from Connecticut. He was born in Clinton; died in Middlesex County, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE CRAWFORD FOSTER FURRESS. 50625

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William T. Furress.
Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Castor, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alfred Holmes Foster and Josephine Castor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Yonker Castor and Harriet Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Castor and Margaret Yonker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Castor and Elizabeth Rohrer, his wife.
Frederick Castor (1739-1800), was a lieutenant in the 1st company, 2nd battalion, Philadelphia County militia, at the battle of Morristown. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. RUTH MORGAN TALCOTT BRITTON. 50626

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Charles O. Britton.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.
Daughter of Samuel A. Tolcott and Rosa Jane (Talcott), his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace W. Talcott and Jane M. Gardner, his wife (parents of Rosa).
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Gardner and Tacy Greene, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Gardner and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.
Stephen Harding (1723-89), commanded a company in the 24th regiment of Westmoreland militia under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was in charge of Fort Jenkins, Wyoming Valley, when he was captured, 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in Exeter, Pa. His sons, Benjamin and Stukely, were massacred the day before the battle of Wyoming.
Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172.

MISS ANNIE M. HUTCHINS. 50627

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Paine, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Samuel Hutchins, M.D., and Ellen M. Wetherhead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Hutchins, M.D., and Joanna Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Paine and Joanna Vial, his wife.
Peleg Paine (1753-1837), served short enlistments in the militia under different commands as private, corporal and sergeant. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 32740, 45661.

MRS. MARY LOUISA ABBE MATHER. 50628

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William Mather.

Descendant of Corp. David Abbe and of Samuel Spencer.

Daughter of John Abbe and Mary Ann Hatheway, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Abbe and Lydia Bates, his wife; Carmorelza Hatheway and Lucinda Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Abbe and Sarah Preston, his wife; Charles Hatheway and Paulina Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Experiance Olds, his wife, m. 1750.

David Abbe (1751-99), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Porter's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 was promoted corporal. He was born in Granby, Mass.

Samuel Spencer (1730-92), enlisted, 1776, as a private under Col. Samuel Elmore. He was born in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. EDNA CHAFFEE NOBLE. 50629

Born in Rochester, Vt.

Wife of Henry A. Noble.

Descendant of Peter Lowell.

Daughter of John Chaffee and Roselle A. Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lowell and Ruth Bruce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Frink, his wife.

Peter Lowell (1752-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for eleven months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Lempster, N. H.

Also Nos. 28040, 32462.

MRS. SUE GILPIN POOLE. 50630

Born in Birmingham, Pa.

Wife of William Poole.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward R. Gilpin and Elizabeth D. Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evans Harvey and Hannah Gibbons Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rolph C. Marsh, M.D., and Deborah Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Marsh and Anna Brown, his wife.
Christopher Marsh (1743-1810), entered the army as lieutenant of Essex County Light Horse and was promoted captain, 1777. His sword is in possession of the family. He was born near Woodbridge, where he died.
Also No. 23693.

MRS. MARTHA OSBORNE ADAMS. 50631

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Descendant of James Jones.
Daughter of William A. Osborn and Paulina Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Patsy Ashurst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Sallie Schooler, his wife.
James Jones (1758-1815), enlisted, 1777, from Spottsylvania County, Va., and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Spottsylvania County; died in Fayette County, Ky.

MISS L. JULIET BURROUGH. 50632

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Emery, Mathew Gault and Capt. Andrew Bunton.
Daughter of Edward Evault Burrough and Elizabeth Jane Emery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Emery and Mary Graden Watt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Jane Gault, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Emery and Hannah Stickney (1738-1834), his wife, m. 1763; Mathew Gault and Elizabeth Bunton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bunton and Janet Otterson, his wife.
Joseph Emery (1739-1821), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and captain, 1779. The original commissions are in the family. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Mathew Gault (1756-1824), was a drummer in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Stark's brigade, that marched from Pembroke, and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in New Hampshire.

Andrew Bunton (1736-76), was mortally wounded at White Plains, where he commanded a company of New Hampshire troops.

Also No. 10129.

MISS CORA CHRISTABEL CURRY. 50633

Born in Oxford, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace Curry and Hannah Singer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Curry and Amanda Fitzallan Hinkle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Curry and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.

Robert Curry (1741-80), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment of Northumberland Associators, 1776. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead. He was born in Antrim County, Ireland.

Also Nos. 12188, 13768, 38243.

MISS KATE S. CURRY. 50634

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry.

Daughter of William Wallace Curry and Hannah Singer, his wife.

See No. 50633.

MRS. RHODA SABIN EATON. 50635

Wife of Alonzo Bessé Eaton.

Descendant of Robert Hanna, Ebenezer Williams, and Joel Bent.

Daughter of Oliver Corwin Sabin and Mary Cordelia Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sabin and Rhoda Williams, his wife; William Erving Bent and Lucetta Wilson Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sallie Hanna, his wife; Samuel Bent and Mary Kilburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hanna; Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife; Joel Bent and Mary Mason, his wife.

Robert Hanna, volunteered from Shippensberg, Pa., 1777, in Lieut. William McConnell's company to re-enforce the army in New Jersey under Col. George Armstrong. He took the oath of allegiance, 1777, and this paper is filed with his application for pension, which he applied for in 1833 in Westmoreland County, and it was allowed for eight months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born, 1752, in County Derry, Ireland.

Ebenezer Williams (1752-1841), enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia line, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Va.

Also Nos. 33259, 38446.

Joel Bent (1750-1812), turned out from Barre at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Black's company. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 8726.

MISS AGNES M. GRAHAM. 50636

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Descendant of James G. Herron, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hutchinson Graham and Mary Ann Robinson Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Creswell and Nancy Herron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James G. Herron and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

James G. Herron (1749-1809), served in Hazen's regiment, Congress' Own; was captured and when exchanged served until wounds compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He was born in Franklin County; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 22276.

MRS. EMMA FULLER HOLBROOK. 50637

Born in East Medway, Mass.

Wife of Edwin H. Holbrook.

Descendant of Asa Fuller, Capt. Joseph Daniels, Thomas Jones and George Barber.

Daughter of Israel Daniels Fuller and Eliza A. Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Fuller and Rhoda Daniels, his wife; Seneca Barber and Nancy Boyden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Melatiah Metcalf, his wife; George Barber and Berthia Jones, his wife, m. 1769; Israel Daniels and Anna Parker, his wife; Thomas Jones and Berthia Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Daniels and Deborah Keith, his 1st wife.

Asa Fuller (1752-1836), responded to the Lexington Alarm from West Medway, under command of Lieut. Moses Adams in Col. John Smith's regiment. He was born in Needham; died in Medway, Mass.

Joseph Daniels (1736-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, and was later promoted captain. He was born and died in East Medway, Mass.

Thomas Jones (1730-1802), responded to the Lexington Alarm, 3rd company, 4th regiment, in Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, under Maj. James Metcalf. He was born in East Medway, Mass.

George Barber (1743-1832), served under Capt. Joshua Partridge at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Medway, Mass.

Also No. 36234.

MRS. LUCY TABER POOL KELLETER. 50638

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Paul Delmar Kelleter.

Descendant of Robert Neal, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin George Pool and Fannie Robinson Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. Chase (1808-75) and Mary Jane Tullock (1823-72), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tullock (1781-1829) and Mary Neal (1789-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Neal and Margaret Lear (1753-1845), his wife.
Robert Neal (1755-1822), signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. He was born and died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. EMMA F. PILLSBURY SPENCER. 50639

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Lincoln E. Spencer.
Descendant of Ezra Pillsbury.
Daughter of Dexter Robert Pillsbury and Elizabeth H. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Pillsbury (b. 1798) and Margaret James, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Pillsbury (b. 1769) and Prudence Puffer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Pillsbury and Martha Bayley, his wife.
Ezra Pillsbury (1740-1820), signed the Association Test of New Hampshire and served in the militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.
Also No. 17495.

MRS. ANNIE NELSON EVANS. 50640

Born in Cleveland, Tenn.

Wife of Robert R. Evans.
Descendant of Capt. John Nelson, of Tennessee.
Daughter of David M. Nelson and Sue Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas A. R. Nelson and Ann Stuart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Nelson and Phoebe White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Jane Robinson, his wife.
John Nelson (1751-1828), commanded a company from Richmond, Va., in Col. Perry's regiment. He was born in London, England; died in Tennessee.

MRS. ELLEN A. PEEBLES CRAWFORD. 50641

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of John A. G. Crawford.
Descendant of Sergt. William Peake, of Virginia.
Daughter of Allen Thompson Peebles and Mary Jane Peake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Brown Peake and Angeline Rawls, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Peake and M. Brown, his wife.
William Peake (1756-98), served as quartermaster sergeant of cavalry in Col. Lee's Corps. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MISS ANNIE SOMERVILLE CRAWFORD. 50642

Born in Athens, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, of Virginia.
Daughter of John A. Geradine Crawford and Ellen A. Peebles, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Crawford and Sarah E. Bass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harris Crawford (b. 1772) and Susannah Geradine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Crawford and Fannie Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.
Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution as lieutenant from Greenville County, Va., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 38421, 43471.

MRS. HENRIETTA GAILLARD FITZSIMONS. 50643

Born in Berkeley County, Va.

Wife of Leaman FitzSimons.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard and of Capt. John Palmer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Christopher Gaillard and Lydia Catherine (Gaillard), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gaillard and Henrietta Palmer, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.

Peter Gaillard (1757-1833), served under the command of Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. William Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He was in the advance with Col. John Laurens in the defense of Charleston. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.

Also Nos. 35101, 49861.

John Palmer (1749-1817), was captain of St. Stephen's company, Marion's brigade, and noted for pluck and daring. He was born and died in St. Stephen's Parish.

Also No. 4493.

MRS. MAY COPELAND RUSSELL. 50644

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of L. W. Russell.

Descendant of Samuel Guild, M.D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Earl Percy Copeland and Princess Olive Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Guild and Katherine Leonard, his 2d wife.

Samuel Guild (1746-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety from Eaton, and assistant surgeon during the Revolution. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE DUNGAN PEETE. 50645

Born in Williamson County, Tenn.

Wife of Cola H. Peete, M.D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hamilton and of Andrew Thompson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Dungan, M.D., and Alice Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Dungan and Lillis Hamilton, his wife; Elijah Thompson, M.D., and Mary Ann Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hance Hamilton and Nancy Bell, his wife; John Thompson and Keziah Franklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Lillis Campbell, his wife; Andrew Thompson and Bettie Pettigrew, his wife.

Samuel Hamilton, enlisted, 1776, as private in the Maryland troops, and was promoted, 1778, to corporal and sergeant in the 1st company. In 1780, he was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Marburg's company, 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Andrew Thompson, served as a private in Capt. McClaughan's company, 7th North Carolina regiment. He was born 1750.

MISS SYBIL E. RICE. 50646

Born in Magnolia, Ga.

Descendant of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of David P. Rice and Katherine Louise Aldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Duffield Rice and Ann E. Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Peleg Rogers and Winifred Lane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock, his wife.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 33257, 34079.

MRS. CORINNE MOODY TUCKER. 50647

Born in Gadsden, Ala.

Wife of John Thomas Tucker.
Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.
Daughter of William Robert Moody and Helen Slade Ralls, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Perkins Ralls, M.D., and Agnes Mary Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph J. Hamilton and Sarah Thuggs Blount, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blount and Mary Martha Emanuel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Emanuel and Ann Lewis, his wife.
David Emanuel (1744-1808), served in the partisan warfare under Gen. John Twiggs. While a member of the executive council he was captured by the Tories but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke County, Ga.
Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520, 28387.

MRS. BEULAH SHROPSHIRE MOSELY. 50648

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of Andrew B. S. Mosely.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long, of Virginia.
Daughter of Francis C. Shropshire and Mary Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. R. Wright and Elisabeth Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Armistead Richardson (1789-1867) and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson (1755-96) and Frances Long, his wife, 1775.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary Long, his wife.
Reuben Long (1730-91), entered the army as ensign, 1776, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.
Also Nos. 30662, 32424, 38971.

MRS. BELLE CLEMENT CHADWICK. 50649

Born in Victoria, Texas.

Wife of Ambrose B. Chadwick.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Clement, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Corp. Jonathan Clement, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen H. Clement and Rachel Fullagar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Clement and Mary Fitz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Clement and Mary Rowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Clement and Anne Challis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clement and Mary Clement, his wife.
Jonathan Clement (1726-94), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Richard Ayers' company, Col. Johnston's regiment, from Haverhill, Mass. He was born in Newburyport; died in Amesbury, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE DENEEN. 50650

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Descendant of Charles Moore and of Risdon Moore.
Daughter of Samuel Hedding Deneen and Mary Frances Ashley, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. L. Deneen and Verlinda Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Risdon Moore and Anna Dent, his 2d wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Moore and Mary Cooper, his wife.
Charles Moore, served in the Revolutionary war as paymaster. He was born, 1736, in Delaware; died in North Carolina.
Risdon Moore (1760-1828), was a sailor in the Revolutionary navy. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

MRS. MAY CANNON KESLER. 50651

Born in Dover, Del.

Wife of Arthur Ellsworth Kesler.
Descendant of Hon. Philip Barratt.
Daughter of Henry W. Cannon and Almirah Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward F. Green and Almirah Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas C. Green and Mary Barratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Barratt, M.D., and Margaret Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Barratt and Miriam Sipple, his wife.
Philip Barratt (1729-84), was commissioned sheriff of Kent County, 1775, and served several terms in the legislature of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Delaware.
Also No. 22581.

MRS. SARAH VAIL WALSER. 50652

Born in Marengo, Ill.

Wife of J. J. Walser.
Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail of Vermont.
Daughter of Elisha J. Vail and D. Elizabeth Sponknable, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micah Vail and Betsy Herrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.
Micah Vail (1730-77), was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born on Long Island, removed to Vermont, 1765, where he and his wife were poisoned by a Tory doctor and they are buried in Danbury, Vt.
Also Nos. 19145, 15336, 18816, 31104, 34811, 42843.

MRS. EUGENIE McKENZIE BACON. 50653

Born in Bowling Green, Ind.

Wife of George Robert Bacon.
Descendant of Callum Bailey.
Daughter of William Aston McKenzie and Anna Belle Elkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merryman Elkin and Susan America Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Callum H. Bailey and Isabella Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Callum Bailey.

Callum Bailey (1749-1842), served several short enlistments under different commands in the Virginia militia and was at the siege of York. He was born in Louisa County, Va., removed to Barron County, Ky., 1807, where, in 1833, he applied for a pension, and it was allowed him for eighteen months' actual service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 24444.

MRS. MARY E. BURRELL. 50654

Born in Onondago County, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. Henry Burrell.

Descendant of Stephen Eaton.

Daughter of John Steves and Julia Ann Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Paddock and Mehitable Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Eaton and Fannela Knowlton, his wife.

Stephen Eaton (1761-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, as private in Capt. Samuel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Buelville, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA HIGBY DEVORE. 50655

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.

Daughter of Dwight Higley and Cynthia Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Higley and Mercy Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth Higley, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury in the Revolution. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died.

Also No. 41281.

MRS. EDITH DEVORE TIFFANY. 50656

Born in Stephenson, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.
Daughter of Levi M. DeVore and Julia Highley, his wife.
See No. 50655.

MRS. MABEL DEVORE HITCHNER. 50657

Born in Stephenson County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.
Daughter of Levi M. DeVore and Julia Higley, his wife.
See No. 50655.

MISS LOUISE D. HILL. 50658

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Harlow Billings Hill and Mary Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stow and Lydia G. Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stow and Sally Gillette, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow (1726-1777), who had fought in the early wars, had four sons, John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel and Jedediah, who served during the Revolution. He died nursing soldiers suffering from smallpox who were landed from a prison ship. To commemorate his devotion to humanity the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of the soldiers who had died of this malignant disease. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

John Stow (1760-1839), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Mix's company, Col. Increase Moseley's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. SUSAN WELTON SHEPPARD. 50659

Born in Cambridge, Ill.

Wife of Robert Loring Sheppard.

Descendant of William Moore, Corp. Timothy Green and of Zerrubabel Jerome.

Daughter of Frank Graves Welton and Mary Ella Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Welton and Susan Bidwell, his wife; Dr. Dexter Gaylor Clark and Sarah Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Miles Welton and Nancy Graves, his wife; Elijah Clark and Sibel Green, his wife; Dr. Jesse Moore and Mary Ann Mosier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Graves and Ruth Jerome, his wife; Timothy Green and Sibel Hastings, his wife; William Moore and Isabella McCleary, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zerubbabal Jerome and Phebe Cook, his wife.

William Moore (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for seven months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Bedford, N. H., where he died.

Timothy Green (1748-1821), was a private under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfield, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 11822, 19589.

Zerubbabel Jerome (1714-83), served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 1776. He was born in Wallingford; died in Farmington, Conn.

Also Nos. 31340.

MRS. EMILY STEARNS HATCH ROY. 50660

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. J. E. Roy.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Newcomb.

Daughter of Daniel Hatch and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

See No. 50348.

MRS. L. MAE REID. 50661

Born in Streator, Ill.

Wife of Robert J. Reid.
Descendant of George Ulmer.
Daughter of Edward S. Newton, M.D., and Lissa Gould Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles T. Wilson and Mary Ann R. Hurn, his wfe.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sheen Wilson and Nancy Gould, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Ulmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ulmer and Mary Tanner, his wife.
George Ulmer (1755-1825), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company, from St. George, Maine, and in 1777-78 served several other enlistments under different commands. He was granted a pension in 1818. He was born in Germany; died in Lincolnville, Maine.

MISS IRENE MARTHA BLANCHARD. 50662

Born in Waterford, Vt.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Enoch Blanchard and Susan Bugbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Blanchard and T. Jefferson Cameron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cameron and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.
John Stark (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. Col. Frederick Baum, who was mortally wounded at the battle, said of the Provincials that "they fought more like hell hounds than soldiers." He was born at Londonderry; died at Manchester, N. H .
Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652, 23912, 32119, 33788.

MISS BERT BAKER. 50663

Born in Gilman, Ill.

Descendant of Merrick Martin.
Daughter of George Baker and Mary Fitton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fitton (1810-1913) and Mary Hawkins (1812-67), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hawkins (b. 1783) and Anna Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Merrick Martin and Rebeckah Jacques, his wife.
Merrick Martin (1763-1816), served as private in the militia from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in Rahway, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Also No. 48420.

MRS. ISABELLA FORBES HOWES FREY. 50664

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George Alfred Frey.
Descendant of Capt. George Eichelberger and of Ebenezer Forbush (Forbes).
Daughter of Alvah Lemuel Howes and Irene Eichelberger (b. 1845), his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Eichelberger (b. 1813) and Isabella Johnson, his wife; Lemuel Howes (b. 1815) and Mary Phillips Forbes (b. 1818), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Eichelberger and Elizabeth Schriever, his wife; Daniel Forbes (b. 1789) and Mary Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Eichelberger (b. 1766) and Mary Welsh, his wife; Ebenezer Forbush (Forbes) and Eunice Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Eichelberger and Lydia Worley, his wife.
George Eichelberger (1739-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; a delegate to the Provincial Congress and as quartermaster collected supplies for the army. He died in York County, Pa.
Also No. 41819.

Ebenezer Forbush (Forbes) (1763-1853), served, 1780, as private in Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Upton; died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. LUCIE CLEGG MILLER. 50665

Wife of William Howard Miller.

Descendant of George Shoemaker, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Clegg and Sue S. Harl, his wife.
Granddaughter of James William Harl and Susan Frances Shoemaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shoemaker and Mary Magdalena Frantz, his wife, m. 1789.
George Shoemaker (1759-1805), served as a private in Capt. William Mason's company of minute men, from Fairfax County, Va. He was born and died in Loudoun County, Va.

MRS. JESSIE CLEGG WALKER. 50666

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Edward Hamilton Walker.
Descendant of George Shoemaker.
Daughter of Joseph Clegg and Sue S. Harl, his wife.
See No. 50665.

MRS. LIBBIE BAKER WILLIAMS. 50667

Born in Gilman, Ill.

Wife of Charles Clifton Williams.
Descendant of Merrick Martin.
Daughter of George Baker and Mary Fitton, his wife.
See No. 50663.

MISS JENNIE BETHANY WHITE. 50668

Born in La Moille, Ill.

Descendant of Smith Barrett, Sergt. Gideon Graves and David Paine, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Marion White and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Barrett and Josephine Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Barrett and Sarah Jennings, his wife; Willet Graves and Lucy Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Smith Barrett and Abigail White, his wife; Gideon Graves and Hannah Dake, his wife; Lemuel Paine and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Paine and Sally Shepard, his wife.

Smith Barrett (1766-1837), served four short enlistments, 1781-82, under Col. Samuel McLeland. In 1832, he received a pension for over six months' actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

Gideon Graves (1758-1834), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Seward's company. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown. He received a pension, 1818, for over six months' actual service as sergeant. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Also No. 35233.

David Paine (1737-1807), served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also Nos. 47464, 48089.

MRS. LULA DAVIS HUFFAKER. 50669

Born in Richmond, Mo.

Wife of Frank Huffaker.

Descendant of William Hughes and of Corp. Joseph Hughes, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Allen Davis and Allie Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Hughes and Malvina D. (Hughes), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hughes and Elizabeth Berry, his wife; Joseph Swan Hughes and Cassandra Gill Price, his wife (parents of Malvina).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hughes and Martha Swan, his wife; Joseph Hughes and Sarah Swan, his wife (parents of Joseph Swan Hughes).
William Hughes (1760-1828), enlisted, 1779, as private in the first regiment of Maryland troops, Revolutionary War. He was born in Maryland.
Joseph Hughes (1742-1839), served as private and corporal in Capt. Alexander Parker's company of foot, Virginia battalion. He was born in Maryland; died in New Franklin, Howard County, Mo.
Also No. 45849.

MRS. GRACE HUNT McDERMONT. 50670

Born in Lafayette, Ill.

Wife of Fred H. McDermont.
Descendant of James Reed, of Virginia.
Daughter of William A. Hunt and Melissa Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Millican Hunt and Nancy Ann Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton Reed (1792-1843) (war of 1812) and Rebecca Pound, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Elizabeth Swassick (d. 1845), his wife.
James Reed (1757-1800), enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment, and was honorably discharged, 1779. He died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 39001.

MRS. ELLEN ARCHER BETTES. 50671

Born in Fabius, N. Y.

Wife of William Bettes.
Descendant of Thomas Archer of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thaddeus Archer and Sophia Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer, Jr., and Roxellana Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Azuba Old, his wife.
Thomas Archer, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. John Harmon's company. He died, 1797, at Suffield, Conn.
Also Nos. 13149, 15445.

MRS. JEANNETTE CORY CHAMBERLIN ASH. 50672

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Descendant of Tilton Eastman.
Daughter of Uzal E. Cory and Mary Loduska Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson Eastman and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Sarah Wisner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilton Eastman and Polly Owen, his wife.
Tilton Eastman (1741-1805), served as private in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. James McClaughrey. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Hamburg, N. J.

MRS. MARY McVAY DUNAVAN. 50673

Born in Wenona, Ill.

Wife of Silas Halsey Dunavan.
Descendant of Benjamin Thompson and of Jeremiah Jaggers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Rev. Homer McVey and Harriet Newell Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilmot Thompson and Mary Crowell Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Charity Jaggers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Thompson and Melicent Burnet, his wife; Jeremiah Jaggers and Esther Jewell, his wife.
Benjamin Thompson (1757-1830), served as minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia, during the Revolutionary War.
Jeremiah Jaggers (1750-1826), served as minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, during the Revolutionary War.

MRS. GERTRUDE HALL LYONS. 50674

Born in Onargo, Ill.

Wife of Alonzo L. Lyons.
Descendant of Job Sherman.
Daughter of James Hall and Mary Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Sherman and Hannah Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sherman and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Sherman and Margaret Havens, his wife.
Job Sherman (1757-1842), enlisted from Kingston, R. I., in Capt. William Humphrey's company, Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Rhode Island line. He died in N. Kingston, R. I.

MRS. ELIZA LUKENS WILLIAMS. 50675

Born in Pendleton, Ind.

Wife of James A. Williams.
Descendant of Henry Moore.
Daughter of Isaac Thomas Lukens and Edith Satterthwaite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard M. Lukens and Caroline Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perry Lukens and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Moore and Pricilla Jackson, his wife, m. 1783.
Henry Moore (1753-1829), served as private in Capt. John Taylor's company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County militia, of Pennsylvania, 1781, under Col. James Purdy. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. FANNIE CLARKE TODD. 50676

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter W. Todd.
Descendant of Rev. Pitt Clarke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Cordis Clarke and Margaret Grey Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manlius Stimson Clarke and Frances Cordis Lemist, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pitt Clarke and Mary Jones Stimson, his 2d wife.

Pitt Clarke (1763-1835), was a patriot preacher and his father was a soldier. He was born in Medfield; died in Norton, Mass.

Also Nos. 6974, 26421.

MRS. ANNA DILLON WILLIAMS. 50677

Born in Payson, Ill.

Wife of Charles C. Williams.

Descendant of Jacob Cantrill, Thomas Hall and Sergt. John Murray.

Daughter of William Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Cantrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cantrill and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cantrill and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; David Hall and Susan Goodan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cantrill and Mary Cantrill, his wife; Thomas Hall and Nancy (Bartlett) Chinn, his wife; John Murray and Jean Murray, his wife.

Jacob Cantrill (1744-90), served in the Hillsboro District, North Carolina line. He was born and died in Orange County, N. C.

Thomas Hall (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, Ky.

John Murray (1745-99), enlisted, 1777, in the North Carolina regiment for three years and was made sergeant. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Orange County, N. C.

Also No. 28705.

MRS. MARY PAYNE HAMMILL. 50678

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Andrew Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William T. Martin and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and Barbara A. Sigafoos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1762) and Margaret Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sara Thomas, his wife; Adrew Mann and Rachel Egnor, his wife.
James Martin (1734-1809), commanded a company of associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pa.
Andrew Mann (1734-1818), belonged to the associated battalion of Bedford County militia.
Also No. 35964.

MRS. JENNIE STRONG JANNEY. 50679

Born in Granville, Mich.

Wife of Harry Martin Janney.
Descendant of Asa Field.
Daughter of Rev. Guy Chandler Strong and Mary Jane Roberts, his 2nd wide.
Granddaughter of Hon. Phineas Strong and Anne Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Field and Anna Diggins, his wife.
Asa Field (1757-1831), was a private in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.
Also No. 168.

MRS. NELLIE ENSIGN ROMBERGER. 50680

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Romberger.
Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Hooker Ensign and Martha Hunt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Ensign and Emily Catherine Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Robinson and Catherine Coe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson and Catherine Rose, his wife.

Timothy Robinson (1728-1805), enlisted, 1782, as a soldier at the battle of Ticonderoga, and later colonel of the militia; also member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died Granville, Mass.

Also No. 2308.

MRS. MARIE SUSANNE HARRIS SMITH. 50681

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of A. J. Smith.

Descendant of David Jones.

Daughter of James Hezekiah Harris and Martha Anne Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harvey and Selinda Turley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Steven Turley and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jones and Rebecca Rutherford, his wife.

David Jones (1759-1825), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Matthew Arbuckle's company, Virginia Continental troops. Re-enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Dawson's company, Col. Gibson Heath's 6th regiment of Virginia. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Cooper County, Mo.

MRS. MAE WOOD DYNES. 50682

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Eldon Lowell Dynes.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor.

Daughter of Henry D. Wood and Lillian Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Arnold Taylor and Sarah A. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Minor Taylor and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Taylor and Clarissa Minor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

Also Nos. 31434, 33144, 41809.

MRS. JESSIE CARPENTER KERSHNER. 50683

Born in Stratford, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Kershner.
Descendant of Nathan Carpenter.
Daughter of Henry Reid Carpenter and Rebecca A. Overturf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Allen Carpenter and Lucinda Guilford Swinerton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid, his wife, m. 1780.
Nathan Carpenter (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops in Massachusetts and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.
Also No. 23509.

MISS KATE METCALF. 50684

Born in Cookshire, Canada.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Metcalf, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucian Metcalf and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Metcalf and Candace Stratton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson, his wife.
Samuel Metcalf (1739-85), turned out from Oakham in the company of Capt. John Crawford, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Oakham, Mass.
Also No. 14205

MISS ELIZABETH BUCHANAN NOEL. 50685

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Vance Byrd Noel and Elizabeth Lewright Browning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Browning and Eliza Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Sarah Wynne Moss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.
Hugh Moss (1736-80), served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died at his home in Goochland County from effects of wounds and exposure in service. He was born in Virginia; died in Goochland County.
Also No. 43612.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE ARNOLD WYNN. 50686

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Frank Barbour Wynn.
Descendant of Sergt. Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Frederick N. Arnold and Caroline E. Childs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.
Israel Arnold (1754-1840), was placed on the Rhode Island pension roll, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.
Also Nos. 37791, 37886, 38887.

MISS MARIE E. CASSELL. 50687

Born in La Fayette, Ind.

Descendant of Israel Geer.
Daughter of Emerson R. Cassel and Anne O'Brien, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amaziah Cassel and Emeline Hallett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hallett and Cynthia Geer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Geer and Mary Newton, his wife.
Israel Geer (1757-1841), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Abel Spencer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment from Rochester, Mass. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hampton, Vt.

MISS LUCILE CASSELL. 50688

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Israel Geer.
Daughter of Emmerson B. Cassell and Annie O'Brien, his wife.
See No. 50687.

MISS MARY MOORE KELLY. 50689

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Kelly.
Daughter of James R. Kelly and Mary Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Kelly, Jr., and Nancy Rafferty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Kelly and Nancy Robinson, his wife.
Alexander Kelly (1759-1799), served, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Parramore's company, 9th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. George Mothes. He was born in England; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ETTA WOOD ALBAUGH SILK. 50690

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Abijah Wood, and of Joshua Davis.
Daughter of George Philip Wood and Mary Elizabeth Hines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Wood and Hannah French Washer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.
Abijah Wood (1743-1819), was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 22671.

Joshua Davis (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., for service as private in the New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033, 20646.

MRS. FLORENCE WYKES CARTER. 50691

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of LaRue W. Carter.

Descendant of Michael Vandercook, Capt. Simon Vandercook, Asa Nims and William Long.

Daughter of Theophilus Lessie Wykes (1847-96) and Lesterette Vandercook (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Lester Vandercook (1810-50) and Mary Jane Nims (1824-77), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Vandercook (1779-1853) and Margery Lester (1781-1844), his wife, m. 1798; Elihu Nims and Zilpha Long, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Vandercock and Levina Van Derhoof (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1773; Asa Nims and Molly Worthington, his wife; William Long and Zilpha Holloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Vandercock and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife.

Michael Vandercook (1715-86), was a patriot who lost his property and suffered privations for the cause. He had four sons in the army. He was born in New Jersey; died in Rensselaer, N. Y.

Simon Vandercook (1749-1829), served as ensign, 1778, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in New York.

Also Nos. 3471, 4302, 30118, 34596.

Asa Nims (1760-1840), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Phillips company, Lieut. Col. Robinson's regiment, from Deerfield, Mass.

William Long (1756-1855), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Elisha Barney's company, Col. George Williams' 3rd Bristol County regiment, which marched from Rehoboth. He was born in Taunton; died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA E. ELLARS. 50692

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Otto Ellars.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, Samuel Lovejoy, and William Potts.

Daughter of James Sullvian Lovejoy (1806-92) and Phebe Anne Cox (1825-94), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse (1766-1854), his wife, m. 1788; Rev. David J. Cox (b. 1792) and Rosina Bake (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

James Cox (1753-1810), enlisted as private; rose to rank of brigadier general. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also Nos. 3772, 12951, 34608, 37246, 43501.

Samuel Lovejoy (1754-1822), served as private in a company which marched from Lexington to Cambridge, 1775, under Capt. Joshua Holt. Also served under Captains Samuel Johnson and Zadok Buffington during 1777. He was born in Essex County, Mass.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

William Potts (1721-83), served as private during 1777-80; was in the battles of Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield. He was born in Burlington; died in Bordentown, N. J.

Also No. 43501.

MRS. EDNA MABEL GARR HELMER. 50693

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Forbes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James O. Garr, M.D. (b. 1850) and Edna Martha Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claiborne Buford Overton and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Neff and Elizabeth Forbes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Forbes, Jr., and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Forbes and Mercy Forbes, his 2nd wife.
Moses Forbes (1736-1822), served as captain of one of the companies guarding the Burgoyne prisoners as they passed through Connecticut on the way to the south. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. ANNIE MARY JENKINS. 50694

Born in Dresden, Ohio.

Wife of David C. Jenkins.
Descendant of Lewis Humphreys.
Daughter of David Jones and Hannah McGinnis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McGinnis and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abinah Wood and Susannah Humphreys, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Humphreys and Elizabeth Humphreys, his wife.
Lewis Humphreys (1753-1805), enlisted on the ship "Defense," 1775, from Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Greenwich, N. J.
Also No. 47678.

MISS MINNIE JONES. 50695

Born in Dresden, Ohio.

Descendant of Lewis Humphreys.
Daughter of David Jones and Hannah McGinnis, his wife.
See No. 50694.

MRS. ALICE R. LOWE. 50696

Born in Canton, Ind.

Wife of Henry B. Lowe.
Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Dosh and Mary E. Bliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Bliss and Lydia Wheaton Talbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife.
James Bliss (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment and was at White Plains. He was born and died at Rehoboth, Mass.
Also No. 15061.

MRS. CLARA BARTON JAQUA MECK. 50697

Born in Portland, Ind.

Wife of William T. Meck.
Descendant of Gamaliel Jaqua and of Ensign Silas Gore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Allen Jaqua and Lucinda A. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judson Jaqua and Lucida Braffitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Jaqua and Eleanor Campbell, his wife; James Braffitt and Rebecca Gore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Gore and Keziah Yarrington, his wife.
Gamaliel Jaqua (1764-1835), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Preble County, Ohio. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.
Silas Gore (1747-78), was slain on the battlefield of Wyoming with four of his brothers. He was born in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 26569.

MISS AUGUSTA M. MECK. 50698

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Ludwig Bretz.
Daughter of Rev. Humphrey Jacob Meck and Elizabeth Stayman Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Meck and Sarah Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Meck and Susan Bretz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludwig Bretz and Elizabeth Bretz, his wife.

Ludwig Bretz, enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Albright Deebler's company, Col. James Burd's Lancaster County regiment, and was promoted sergeant, 1781, under Capt. Martin Weaver. He died, 1807, in Killinger, Pa.

MRS. NETTIE LEACH MECK. 50699

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Henry J. Meck.

Descendant of Corp. Perez Tracy, Jonas Platt, Jeremiah Dauchy and Isaac Bird, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John M. Leach and Mary E. Ritner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Leach and Annis Bird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Leach and Abigail Platt, his wife; James Bird and Susan Dauchy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Leach and Elizabeth Tracy, his wife; Jonas Platt and Lucy Mills, his wife; Isaac Bird and Rhoda Selleck, his wife; Jeremiah Dauchy and Sarah Hull, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.

Perez Tracy (1716-1801), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal in the 6th regiment. In 1776, he enlisted in Capt. John Tyler's company, and in 1781 served under Capt. Paul Brigham for the defense of London. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 7031.

Jonas Platt (1756-1840), was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid, 1777, and served under Capt. John Gray in the Connecticut militia at Fishkill. He died in Pine Plains, N. Y.

Also No. 19633.

Jeremiah Dauchy (1755-1823), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Mill's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in New Albany, Ind.

Isaac Bird (1757-1829), enlisted at the age of eighteen as private under Col. Charles Burrall, of Canaan, Conn. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES WYKES STEPHENS. 50700

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Seymour Stephens.

Descendant of Michael Vandercook, Capt. Simon Vandercook, Asa Nims, William Long and Capt. Hendrick Van Derhoof (Henry).

Daughter of Theophlius Lessie Wykes (1847-96) and Lesterette Vandercook (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Lester Vandercook (1810-50) and Mary Jane Nims (1824-77), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Vandercook (1779-1853) and Margery Lester (1781-1844), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Vandercook and Levina Van Derhoof (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Derhoof (Henry) and Sarah Doremus (1725-44), his wife, m. 1744.

See No. 50691.

Hendrick Van Derhoof (Henry) (1725-97), commanded a company of Albany County militia under Col. Peter Yates. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cooksborough, N. Y., and was buried in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. MYRTLE MAY SHANNON. 50701

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Frank Shannon.

Descendant of David Garrigus.

Daughter of Milton Garrigus and Susan M. Garrigus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy L. Garrigus and Elizabeth A. Garrigus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Garrigus and Abigail Locy Garrigus, his wife.

David Garrigus (1748-1815), served, 1777, as private in Capt. Josiah Hall's company, Col. Ford's battalion of Morris County, New Jersey troops, under command of Brig. Gen. Williamson. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ELLA CHANDLER. 50702

Born in Warren Co., Ind.

Wife of Robert A. Chandler.
Descendant of Solomon Tyler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Tyler and Harriet Swank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parker Tyler and Lovey Wright, his second wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tyler and Mary Archer, his wife.
Solomon Tyler (1757-1810), enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MISS MARGARET VESEY. 50703

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley, of Maine.
Daughter of William T. Vesey and Margaret Studebaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Vesey and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse and Esther Penley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Penley and Desire Dingley, his wife.
Joseph Penley (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, for service as private and sergeant Massachusets militia. He was born in Gloucester, England; died in Danville, Maine.
Also Nos. 7620, 27593, 28002, 40253, 44913.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAYMOND ANDREWS. 50704

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of George R. Andrews.
Descendant of Major William Haymond.
Daughter of William Allison Haymond and Mary Louthain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Octavius Haymond and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

William Haymond (1740-1821), in 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela river. He was elected to the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Harrison County, W. Va.

Also No. 11606.

MRS. SARAH KEMPER WATTERHOUSE. 50705

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Wife of Thomas A. Watterhouse.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant.

Daughter of Arthur Smith Kemper and Patience Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley, his wife.

John Bryant (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also No. 23819.

MRS. MYRTLE ROPER RAUCHFUSS. 50706

Born in Golconda, Ill.

Wife of Chas. F. Rauchfuss.

Descendant of Philip Daily and of Col. John Field.

Daughter of Samuel Roper and Alice McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Rice McCoy and Mary A Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Elizabeth Daily, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Daily and Mary Wise, his wife; Lewis Field and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Anna Rogers Clark, his wife.

Philip Daily (1762-1830), served as private, 1778, in the 3rd Maryland regiment under Capt. Horatio Claggett, Col. Nathaniel Ramsey.

Also Nos. 13319, 47626.

John Field (1720-74), commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, 1774. He was killed in this bloody battle, when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior, and his tribe were routed. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also Nos. 9587, 10465, 14038, 47626.

MISS ROBERT M. SMITH. 50707

Born in Golcondia, Ill.

Descendant of Philip Daily and of Col. John Field.

Daughter of John Robert Smith and Alice McCoy, his 2nd wife.

See No. 50706.

MRS. MARY WASHBURN FLORER. 50708

Born in Windsor, Ohio.

Wife of William Jefferson Florer.

Descendant of Thomas Cain.

Daughter of James Elliott Washburn and Mary Ann Cain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cain and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Thomas Cain (1755-80), served as a minute man, 1780, in the Bristol County brigade under Capt. Josiah King from Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 39932, 40296.

MRS. ALICE WOOD BENDER. 50709

Born in Perry, Ind.

Wife of William H. Bender.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Wood.

Daughter of Harrison Wood and Barbara Engle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Niah Wood and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wood and Asenath Wood, his wife.
Silas Wood (1753-1814), served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Ellis' company, Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Swanton, Vt.
Alsco No. 39441.

MRS. ZILLAH A. BOTHWELL. 50710

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas H. Bothwell.
Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of Leander B. Eagles and Lucy Prentice, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Prentice and Margaret Hedden Boyer, his wife.
Nathaniel Prentice (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Genessee County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Noble County, Ind.
Also No. 21478.

MISS BEULAH E. BOTHWELL. 50711

Born in Ligonier, Ind.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of Frank P. Bothwell and Lena M. Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Bothwell and Zillah A. Eagles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leander B. Eagles and Lucy Prentice, his wife.
See No. 50710.

MISS HELEN M. BOTHWELL. 50712

Born in Ligonier, Ind.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of Frank P. Bothwell and Lena M. Decker, his wife.
See No. 50710.

MRS. BLANCHE DUNNING DRAPER. 50713

Born in Ligonier, Ind.

Wife of John Wilbur Draper.
Descendant of Uriah Lawrence.
Daughter of Jesse Lewis Dunning and Rosa Belle Mayfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Jesse Dunning and Anna Huber, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dunning and Lorinda Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Lawrence and Abigail Bryant, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Lawrence and Mary Clark, his wife.
Uriah Lawrence (1720-1803), rendered patriotic service during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. ABBIE P. BUCKMAN DRAPER. 50714

Born in Eastport, Me.

Wife of Benjamin F. Draper.
Descendant of John Shackford.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Buckman and Esther E. Schackford Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lincoln and Sarah Shackford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Shackford and Esther Woodwell, his 1st wife.
John Shackford (1754-1840), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ezra Smith's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Eastport, Maine.

MISS ANNA E. DRAPER. 50715

Born in Moores Hill, Ind.
Descendant of John Shackford.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Draper and Abbie P. Buckman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Buckman and Esther E. Shackford Lincoln, his wife.
See No. 50714.

MRS. NELLIE COOPER DUNNING. 50716

Born in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Wife of Louise Jesse Dunning.
Descendant of John Peter Schryver, of New York.
Daughter of William E. Cooper and Mary Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Cooper (1810-92) and Jane H. Schryver (1811-81), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Schryver (1771-1830), and Elizabeth C. Burnett (1776-1829), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Schryver and Neltjen Benshotten, his wife, m. 1769.
John Peter Schryver (1748-92), served in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Rhinebeck, where he was married and died.
Also No. 40426.

MISS ELIZABETH DUNNING. 50717

Born in Ligonier, Ind.

Descendant of Uriah Lawrence.
Daughter of Lewis Jesse Dunning and Anna Huber, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Dunning and Lorinda Lawrence, his wife.
See No. 50713.

MRS. LUCY BOTHWELL GALLOWAY. 50718

Born in Noble County, Ind.

Wife of Harrison Galloway.
Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of Thomas H. Bothwell and Zillah A. Eagles, his wife.
See No. 50710.

MRS. MANDA JOHNSON SMALEY. 50719

Born in Noble County, Ind.

Wife of Jacob Smaley.
Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of John C. Johnson and Eliza Prentice, his wife.
See No. 50710.

MRS. LAURA PRENTICE LOW. 50720

Born in Noble County, Ind.

Wife of John Low.
Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.
Daughter of Nathaniel Prentice and Catherine Rice Shafer, his wife.
See No. 50710.

MRS. ELLEN SPEAR LYON. 50721

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of A. W. Lyon.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.
Daughter of Edward Russell Spear and Ellen Content Haines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Spear, Jr., and Maria Spofford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Spear and Penninah Healey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.
Jonathan Spear (1723-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.
Also Nos. 20368, 25263.

MRS. SARAH B. WOODWORTH CULVER. 50722

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer Culver.
Descendant of Philo Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Woodworth and Sara Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milo Stone and Sarah Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Beardsley and Esther Curtis, his wife.
Philo Beardsley (1755-1826), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Perritt's 9th company, 7th regiment, under Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield County.

MRS. SARAH L. MILLS SEDGEWICK. 50723

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Ashton Sedgewick.
Descendant of William Stearns and of Benjamin De La Mater.
Daughter of Solomon Mills (1829-86) and Betsey Stearns (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Amory Stearns (1797-1875) and Maria De La Mater (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stearns and Anna Duncan, his wife; Benjamin De La Mater and Isabel Beverly (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1794.
William Stearns (1754-1834), served, 1775, as private in Capt. Josiah Fay's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment from Worcester, Mass. He was born in Worcester; died in Jamestown, N. Y.
Benjamin De La Mater (1762-1832), served as private in Capt. Colbe Chamberlain's company, Col. Roswell Hopkin's Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Amenia; died in Jamestown, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE LONGFELLOW CILLEY WEIST. 50724

Born in New York City.

Wife of Harry Hibberd Weist.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire, and Brig. Gen. Enoch Poor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Kelly Cilley and Helen Louisa Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Longfellow Cilley and Lavinia Bayley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Enoch Poor and Martha Osgood, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1739-99), was colonel of the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.
Enoch Poor (1736-80), was appointed colonel of the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1775-76. In 1777 he was appointed by Congress to the rank of brigadier general. He was born in Andover; died in Hackensack, N. J.
Also Nos. 34237, 37715.

MRS. MARIAN BRASEE SAWYER. 50725

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Hilliard Sawyer.
Descendant of Andreas Brasee and of Col. Thomas Cresap.
Daughter of John Scofield Brasee (b. 1832) and Anna Dickinson (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Trafford Brasee (1800-80) and Mary J. Scofield (1808-85), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brasee (1768-1843) and Magdalen Trafford (1780-1830), his wife; Elnathan Scofield and Drusilla Reid, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andreas Brasee; John Reid and Charity Cresap (1754-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap, Jr. (1732-1856) and Drusilla Van Severengen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Andreas Brasee (1737-1825), served as private in the Albany, N. Y., militia. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.
Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20321, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31065.

MRS. RUTH EDMUNDSON BRADLEY. 50726

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Philip Harry Bradley.
Descendant of William Edmundson.
Daughter of David G. Edmundson and Elizabeth M. Edmundson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Edmundson and Temperance Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Edmundson and Mary Cook (1720-1864), his wife.
William Edmundson (1750-1826), was a member of the Virginia militia, and severely wounded at the battle of Cowpens by a British soldier. He was born in Augusta County, Va.

MRS. HELEN KNAPP FAY. 50727

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Shubael Pearce.
Descendant of Seaman A. Knapp and Maria E. Hotchkiss (b. 1833), his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Hotchkiss and Lucina Pearce (1807-60), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mason Pearce (1780-1857) and Ann Archibald, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Pearce and Abigail Mason, his wife, m. 1778.
Shubael Pearce (1758-1833), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Joseph W. Willmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Hampton, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HUMPHREY HOLMES. 50728

Born in Germantown, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert M. Holmes.
Descendant of Adjt. Philip Rockefeller, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Humphrey and Cornelia Miller, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Miller and Anna Maria Rockefeller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Rockefeller and Margaret Lawrence, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Rockefeller and Catherine Best, his wife.
Philip Rockefeller (1745-1813), served as adjutant in the 10th regiment (Manor of Livingston), and his appointment was dated 1778. He was born in Germantown, Columbia County, where he died.
Also No. 13634.

MRS. CORNELIA HARRIET YORK ATKINS. 50729

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Adjt. Philip Rockefeller, of New York.
Daughter of A. Judson York and Harriet Anne Humphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Humphrey and Cornelia Miller, his 2nd wife.
See No. 50728.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE HALLETT. 50730

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Franklin Fulton Hallett.
Descendant of James Caswell.
Daughter of Charles Kinkade White and Philinda Caswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Caswell and Betsy Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Caswell and Elizabeth Caswell, his wife.
James Caswell, served as a private in Capt. William Perce's company, Col. John Field's Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born, 1763, in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL NICHOLS HUGHES. 50731

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of John Newton Hughes.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Nichols and Eliza R. Clifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Clifford and Marinda Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter, Jr. (b. 1780), and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Tabitha Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.
Ephraim Carpenter (1735-1809), was captain of the 4th Connecticut battalion, commanded by Col. John Ely. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.
Also No. 37357.

MRS. ELLA R. JOHNSON McKEE. 50732

Born in Columbus, Ill.

Wife of Nathaniel P. McKee.
Descendant of Lieut. James Guthrie.
Daughter of James Guthrie Johnson and Melvina J. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Johnson and Eleanor Guthrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Guthrie and Eunice Cooper, his wife.
James Guthrie (1750-1841), served, 1776, as lieutenant in the 8th Pennsylvania Continental line, under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Delaware; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

MRS. ALBINA DYER GALLUP. 50733

Born in Jefferson, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Gallup.
Descendant of James Dyer, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Dyer and Emaline Goodenough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Dyer and Betsy Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Winthrop Dyer and Polly Vinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dyer and Mary Marcy, his wife, m. 1776.
James Dyer (1756-1835), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Martin's company, Col. Leonard's regiment from Sturbridge, Mass. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. GENEVIEVE E. STEVENS SCOTT. 50734

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Archibald Scott.
Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John L. Stevens and Rowena Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stewart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Elijah Alden (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll for six months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brimfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 13520, 27580.

MRS. OLIVE LUCAS TILLSON. 50735

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Josiah Tillson.
Descendant of Phineas Woolworth.
Daughter of Horace Lucas (b. 1815) and Elizabeth Hinkson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eber Lucas and Eunice Woolworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mary Sheldon, his wife.
Phineas Woolworth (1754-1815), served in the Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Lewis County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17126, 40405, 41784.

MRS. EMMA CURTIS HURD. 50736

Born in Du Page County, Ill.

Wife of William H. Hurd.
Descendant of Joshua Abbott.
Daughter of Henry Hatch Curtiss and Harriette E. Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Abbott, Jr. (b. 1785), and Betsy Carroll, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Abbott and Huldah (Abbott), his wife.

Joshua Abbott, in 1775, served as private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born, 1765; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 49412.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES B. DAVIS. 50737

Born in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Wife of P. B. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stone.

Daughter of John Bosworth and Frances Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam Stone and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Susannah Mathews, his wife.

Jonathan Stone (1751-1801), was sergeant at the siege of Boston. In 1777 was paymaster in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and was with Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1781 commanded a company, served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 26458, 39503.

MRS. MARY LILLIS PHELPS GILCHRIST. 50738

Born in Kilbourn, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Phelps, James Smith, Deacon Joseph Hoar and Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Willis Burt Phelps and Hattie Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman H. Phelps and Mary J. Phelps, his 2nd wife; Freeman Smith and Lillis Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman H. Phelps and Philoxcena Phelps, his wife; Robert Smith, Pr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Robert Smith and Margaret McWhorter, his wife; Joseph Hoar, Jr., and May Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Margaret Brown, his wife; Deacon Joseph Hoar and Deborah Cotton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phelps and Jemima Post, his wife;
Joseph Phelps (1743-95), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn. .
Also No. 42907.
James Smith (1692-1776), served as selectman of Palmer. He was born in Ireland; died in Palmer.
Joseph Hoar (1707-97), was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.
Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816), entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.
Also No. 24025.

MRS. ADDIE MERRELL LEE. 50739

Born in DeWitt, Iowa.

Wife of William Lee.
Descendant of Nathaniel Merrell.
Daughter of Nathaniel Anson Merrell and Mary Moman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Merrell and Mabel Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrell and Honor Doud, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Merrell (1756-1823), enlisted, 1775, as a private in the first regiment under Col. David Wooster, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in DeWitt, Iowa.

MISS EMMA F. MERRELL. 50740

Born in DeWitt, Iowa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrell.
Daughter of Nathaniel Anson Merrell and Mary Moman, his wife.
See No. 50739.

MRS. NELLIE SWEET COMSTOCK. 50741

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Joseph S. Comstock.
Descendant of Stephen Sweet.
Daughter of Owen A. Sweet and Mary E. Grannis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sweet and Jane Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Sweet and Anna (Sweet), his wife (cousins).
Stephen Sweet (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Alburgh Springs, Vt.
Also No. 43416.

MRS. LAURA MONROE GOULD. 50742

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. Charles L. Gould.
Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.
Daughter of Daniel N. Monroe and Abigail Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hassan Monroe and Olive Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Monroe and Deborah Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gershom Pope (1743-1810), served in the northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., removed to Plainfield, Conn.; died in Burlington, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15046, 24493.

MRS. MAGGIE WISE HOWIG. 50743

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Bryant H. Howig.
Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cassius M. Wise and Carrie L. Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Wise and Mary A. Henshaw, his wite.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph M. Henshaw and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
William Henshaw, served as lieutenant and as paymaster. He was born about 1736 in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.
Also No. 14018.

MRS. JESSIE REYNOLDS LENNOX. 50744

Born in Morris, Ill.

Wife of David Lennox.
Descendant of Reuben Thayer.
Daughter of James M. Reynolds and Emily Thayer, his wife.
See No. 50253.

MRS. ISA L. RIDLEY SOPER. 50745

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Wife of Rufus Soper.
Descendant of Philip Owen, of Maine.
Daughter of Eugene Ridley and Mary Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Owen and Rachel Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Owen and Polly Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson, his wife.
Philip Owen (1756-1849), enlisted, 1777, and was at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Monmouth and at West Point when Andre was executed. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Portland; died in Brunswick, Maine.
Also Nos. 1475, 9064, 25563, 29683.

MRS. RUTH STEWART SMITH. 50746

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin Justus Smith.

Descendant of Noah Cowles.

Daughter of Oscar E. Stewart and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Stewart and Lucinda Cowles, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Cowles (1784-1868) and Polly Miner (1791-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Cowles and Allie Mills, his wife.

Noah Cowles (1759-1840), served as private and marine under Captains Lacy and Thacker, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Geneva, Ohio.

Also No. 45864.

MRS. EFFIE MARIE MOON SMITH. 50747

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Wife of Walter Inglewood Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Beatty (Beattie).

Daughter of George Moon and Julia Geraldine Van Pelt, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Pelt and Mary Jane Beatty, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Beatty and Judith Carter, his wife, m. 1794.

Andrew Beatty, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Mathew McCoy's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was a freeman and paid taxes, 1779; died 1723, in Highland County, Ohio.

MRS. JESSIE L. ROGERS. 50748

Born in Oquawka, Ill.

Wife of Frank M. Rogers.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.

Daughter of Cromwell Bartlett Matthews and Amanda Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Matthews and Lucretia Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his wife.

John Bartlett (1730-1816), served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia, 1776, surgeon general of Northern Department, 1777; retired, 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 23391.

MRS. LOUISE CALDWELL MURDOCK. 50749

Born in Caneada, N. Y.

Wife of Roland P. Murdock.

Descendant of Warren Eastabrooks.

Daughter of J. Edwards Caldwell and Rewey Eastabrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Eastabrooks and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Eastabrooks and Rebecca Houghton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Warren Eastabrooks and Rosamond Haile, his wife.

Warren Eastabrooks (1748-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warren, R. I.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 30219.

MRS. EDITH S. JACKSON. 50750

Born in Belfast, N. Y.

Wife of L. C. Jackson.

Descendant of Warren Eastabrooks.

Daughter of Mark Titsworth and Lucy Eastabrooks, his wife.

See No. 50749.

MRS. RUA MABEL COSSITT. 50751

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Wife of Marc Cossitt.
Descendant of Warren Eastabrooks.
Daughter of Mark Titsworth and Lucy Eastabrooks, his wife.
See No. 50749.

MRS. MARY DEMING BITTING. 50752

Born in Pottsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Bitting.
Descendant of Aaron Deming, Capt. Eli Noble, William Phelps and Timothy Phelps.
Daughter of Aaron Deming (1822-93) and Julia Ann Noble (1822-87), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of Oren S. Deming and Ruth Eldridge, his wife; Robert Noble (1783-1860) and Sarah Phelps (1786-1814), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Deming and Lydia Stoddard, his wife; Eli Noble and Ruth Campbell, his 1st wife; William Phelps and Sarah ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Abigail Edwards (1729-86), his wife, m. 1751.
Aaron Deming (1744-1837), aided the sufferers of Boston in 1774; also served at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Eli Noble (1739-1827), commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment, which marched to Saratoga on the alarm, 1781. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.
Timothy Phelps (1722-1816), responded to the first call for troops from Hebron. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt.
William Phelps (1762-1847), enlisted at fifteen in the Connecticut militia. He died in Rupert, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE A. MERSEREAU HOWLETT. 50753

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of C. H. Howlett.
Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau, of New York.
Daughter of Henry D. Mersereau and Emily M. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Mersereau and Lois Brookens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophia Lagrange, his wife.
Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804), was a member of Assembly several sessions from Richmond County. He served as deputy commissary general of prisoners during the war, with headquarters near Boston, Mass., and at Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born on Staten Island and died in Tioga County, N. Y.
Also No. 41118.

MISS ISABELLE C. .NEELY. 50754

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Descendant of James Morton.
Daughter of Moses M. Neely and Mary J. Hager, his wife.
Geanddaughter of James Neely and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Morton and Mary Gamble, his wife.
James Morton (1743-1823), served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Patrick Jacks' company, 4th battalion of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, under Lieut. Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. GRACE CLARE GRISWOLD SCHMITZ. 50755

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Schmitz.
Descendant of Lieut. John Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Guy C. Griswold and Mary Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Briggs and Fidelia Frye, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Frye, Jr., and Jerusha Swan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frye and Betsy Noyes, his wife.
John Frye (1759-1832), served as lieutenant on the alarm roll, 1775, and in 1779 served under Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy. He was born and died in Andover.
Also Nos. 40908, 49916.

MRS. MARTHA JAQUETH KIENE. 50756

Born in Henry County, Ohio.

Wife of L. L. Kiene.
Descendant of Maj. John Gillaspy and of Samuel Crawford, of New York.
Daughter of Edward Jaqueth and Amanda Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Jaqueth and Lydia Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pelton Crawford and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Gillaspy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gillaspy and Mary Graham, his wife.
John Gillaspy (1725-1823), raised a company and took with him six sons, and his son Robert was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was major of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster County regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.
Samuel Crawford (1763-1841), enlisted at seventeen and served with the Ulster County troops. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.
Also No. 12798.

MRS. H. ANNETTE ENO BOND. 50757

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Rufus F. Bond.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Enos, Fithen Case, Sergt. Joseph Goodwin and of Dr. Jonathan Bird, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chauncey Evelyn Eno and Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Eno and Amarilla Case, his wife; James Goodwin and Candace Bird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Enos and Mary Hart, his wife; Fithen Caseand Amarilla Humphrey, his wife; Jonathan Bird and Amy Humphrey, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillett, his wife.

Jonathan Enos (1739-1813), served, 1777, as corporal in Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Fithen Case (1758-1829), enlisted, 1776, as a private under Capt. Zaccheus Case. He was born and died in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 34478.

Joseph Goodwin (1736-1813), served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Jonathan Bird (1743-86), served as surgeon of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 34479.

MRS. SALLY V. RIGG COCHRAN. 50758

Born in Owen County, Ky.

Wife of J. B. Cochran.

Descendant of Col. John Syme and of Capt. John Syme, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander M. Rigg and Lucy Catherine Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winston Cochran, M.D., and Mildred Meriwether Syme, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Syme, Jr., and Sally Overton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Syme and Mildred Merither, his 1st wife.

John Syme (1729-96), was half-brother to Patrick Henry. In 1774, the Freeholders sent an address to John Syme and Patrick Henry, praising them for "their patriotic, faithful, and spirited conduct." He had served in the House of Burgesses and was a member of the Assembly during the Revolution. He was among those captured in 1781, when Tarleton made a rapid march upon Charlottesville to surprise the Governor and Assembly. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

Also No. 47371.

John Syme, Jr. (1752-93), served, 1776, as captain in the Virginia Continental line. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

MRS. JULIA C. R. BUCHIGNAM. 50759

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of J. R. Buckingnam.
Descendant of Isaiah Hailes and of Philip Anthony. .
Daughter of James Newton Rickman and Mary Frances McWilliams, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel M. Rickman and Letitia Pace, his wife; Andrew McWilliams and Pamela Garnhart Purl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Pace and Elizabeth Hailes, his wife; Hugh McWilliams and Frances Anthony, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Hailes and Winnie Olive, his wife; Philip Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.
Isaiah Hailes (1764-1852), enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Johnson County, North Carolina. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Hickman County, Tenn. He died in Humphrey County.
Philip Anthony (1754-1838), enlisted, 1775, from Rowan County, North Carolina; re-enlisted, 1776, until 1781, serving three months each year, and was in the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Henderson County, Ky. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Henderson County.

MRS. CLAUDIA HAMILTON MASON. 50760

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Hatley Norton and Ann Burwell Marshall, his wife.
Granddaugher of James Kent Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

John Marshall (1755-1802), commanded a regiment of many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 27207.

MRS. RAY OSBORN McGARITY. 50761

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of William Barnett McGarity.

Descendant of Lieut. Bennett Osborn.

Daughter of Thomas DeCourcy Osborne and Christina C. Ray, his wife.

See No. 50299.

MISS ELIZABETH REIMUND. 50762

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Peter Reimund and Emily Hitchcock Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis, Jr., and Jane Meagher, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Rebecca Tomlinson, his wife.

Samuel Lewis (1756-96), enlisted, 1775, in the 9th company, 7th regiment of Connecticut under Capt. Peter Perritt and Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Fairfield; died in Black Rock, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FIDELIA ILSLEY BEAULIEN. 50763

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Stephen A. Beaulien.

Descendant of Major Daniel Ilsley.

Daughter of Frederick Julian Ilsley and Nettie E. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ilsley and Charlotte A. Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ilsley and Elizabeth R. McClellan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ilsley and Mary Jones, his wife.

Daniel Ilsley, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection; also served as major under Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Gen. Frye. He was born, 1740, in Falmouth, Mass.

Also No. 7795.

MRS. ANNE LASH LEVENSALER. 50764

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of James A. Levensaler.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Farnsworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander S. Lash and Mary Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casinur Lash and Ann Malcolm, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Malcolm and Susan Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Farnsworth and Elizabeth Rutherford, his wife.

William Farnsworth, served as lieutenant under Capt. Jacob Ludwig, 1776, and subsequently as lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born and died in Waldoboro, Maine.

Also No. 23865.

MISS AVILDA S. HERSEY. 50765

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Hersey and Phila Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hersey and Deborah Poole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, his wife.

Samuel Poole (1736-1830), who had fought in the Indian wars, enlisted in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and served five years. He was born at Abbington; died at Easton, Mass.

Also No. 15850.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH GARNER BONNINGER. 50766

Born in Anne Arundle County, Md.

Wife of Rudolph Charles Bonninger.

Descendant of Thomas M. McPherson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert S. H. McPherson Garner and Ann Stockett Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Garner and Mary F. E. McPherson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas M. McPherson and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife.

Thomas M. McPherson (1729-93), was a member of the Executive Committee to establish a well-organized militia, 1774. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

Also No. 19097.

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS GREENWAY. 50767

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of James Reed, Col. William Bordley and Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of William W. T. Greenway and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward McD. Greenway and Maria or Henrietta Taylor, his wife; George Williams and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William W. Taylor and Maria McKesson, his wife; Matthew Hawkins and Sarah Bordley, his wife; Joseph Williams, Jr., and Susannah May, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKesson and Sarah Reed, his wife; William Bordley and Elizabeth Tilden, his wife; Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife.

James Reed (1710-99), served in the Pennsylvania militia, as did his seven sons, James, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Thomas, William and Joseph. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, N. Y.

Also No. 32471.

William Bordley (1741-84), was colonel of the 14th battalion of Kent County, Maryland militia. . He was born and died in Kent County.

Joseph Williams (1708-98), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty," served as muster master of minute men and as an officer on guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 30810, 46703.

MRS. LILIAN I. KELLY GEORGE. 50768

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Steven Lee Kelly.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Thomas, and of Ellis Thomas.

Daughter of Independence Mordecai Kelly and Ritta Caroline Hammond. his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Hammond and Ann Catharine Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hammond and Ann Ritta Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ellis Thomas and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thomas and Ann Richardson. his wife.

Samuel Thomas (1735-96), enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in the 4th company under Capt. Thomas Erving, Col. Richardson's regiment. He was born in Talbot County; died in Caroline County, Md.

Ellis Thomas (1756-1839), enlisted in Capt. William Richardson's company, 1776, from Caroline County, Md., where he was born. He died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Also No. 47154.

MRS. GRACE H. BEATSON ROSE. 50769

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Carter Rose.

Descendant of James Paca, of Maryland.

Daughter of George H. Beatson and Amelia Loane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Loane and Elizabeth Paca, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paca and Ann Reiley, his 2nd wife.
James Paca (1754-1828), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Carvil Hall's company, Harford County militia. He was born and died in Harford County, Md.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA SNOWDEN COCKE. 50770

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Henry Teller Cocke.
Descendant of Major Sebastian Bauman.
Daughter of Wilton Snowden and Adela B. Vail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Vail and Anna Vanderpoel, Metcalfe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Metcalfe and Susan Doll, his wfie.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam I. Doll and Christina Bauman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman and Ann Wetzell, his wife.
Sebasian Bauman (1739-1803), raised a company of German Fusileers, 1775, in New York, and, 1777, commanded Continental Artillery. In 1778 he was major in Lamb's famous corps, where he served to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 8739, 39592.

MRS. CARRIE LEE WHITEHEAD BOSWELL. 50771

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Thomas Steptoe Boswell.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Lamb, Capt. Jason Riddick and Capt. Charles Lee, 5th, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Boykin Whitehead, M.D. (1837-78) and Olivia Lee Robertson (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of William Boykin Whitehead and Emeline Flynn Riddick, his wife; Frances Oglesby Robertson (1800-73) and Caroline Thornton Lee (1812-1902), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moody Robertson and Mary Elliott Lamb, his wife; Dempsey Riddick and Mary Custis, his wife; Edwin Lee (1780-1836) and Ann Livingston Cox (1779-1854), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Riddick; Charles Lee and Sarah Hull, his wife; Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife.

Richard Lamb, served as quartermaster, Continental Army, during the Revolution. He died, 1786, and is buried in Blanford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.

Jason Riddick (1744-85), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and captain, Continental line, 1777. He received a land warrant, 1784, for service as captain. He was born and died in Nansemond County, Va.

Also Nos. 25935, 31232.

Charles Lee, 5th (1744-85), was delegate to the Assembly, 1780, and sheriff of Northumberland, 1783. He was born at Cobbs Hill, Northumberland County, and his will was probated there.

MISS MARGERY LOUISE SHAW. 50772

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stevens, of Maine.

Daughter of Brackley Shaw and Louise Marie Farrington, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher Farrington and Ann Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philemon E. Parsons and Louisa Stevens Magoon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Magoon and Jerusha Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Mary Francis, his wife.

Nathaniel Stevens (1754-1837), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Moses Merrill's company, and 1778, re-enlisted for three years. He was born in New Gloucester, Maine; died in Ohio.

Also No. 11549.

MRS. SARAH ANNA CLARK PAINE. 50773

Born in Hubbardston, Mass.

Wife of Alden W. Paine.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark and of Sergt. Isaac Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gates Clark and Lois Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Polly Gates, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife.

John Clark (1730-1816), represented Hubbardston in the Provincial Congress; was captain of militia, and was one of a notable family of patriots. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 1576.

Isaac Clark (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 24735.

MRS. FANNIE BURR LOOK. 50774

Born in Bleeker, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Newhall Look.

Descendant of Corporal Israel Burr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ames Burr and Sarah Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ames Burr and Relief Eager, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Burr and Hannah Ames, his wife.

Israel Burr (1756-1827), enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Worthington, Mass.

MISS ELIZA ISABEL MAYNARD. 50775

Born in Buckland, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Tobey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Maynard and Cordelia Williams Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his wife.

Isaac Tobey (1749-1845) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Buckland.

Also Nos. 15583, 40906.

MRS. ELLA CHRISTOPHINE DENNY ANDERSON. 50776

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of Major John Anderson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, Daniel Henshaw, Col. William Henshaw and Nathan Sargent, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Denny and Eliza Edmonds Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his 2nd wife; William Sprague and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife; William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his 2nd wife (parents of Phebe); Nathan Sargent and Mary Denny, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his 1st wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Samuel Denny (1731-1817) served as lieutenant colonel under Col. William Henshaw at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as colonel of militia. He also gave valuable civil service in the General Court and as chairman of the Committee of Safety of Leicester. He was born and died in Leicester.

Daniel Henshaw (1701-1781) was a patriot too old for active service but provided a substitute. He had four sons officers in the war. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 32891.

William Henshaw (1735-1820) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men raised in Worcester County. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. His orderly books of four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36758.

Nathan Sargent (1718-1799) was a loyal patriotic citizen exempt from active service on account of age. He was born in Malden; died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. JULIA E. PIERCE BRIERLY. 50777

Born in Milbury, Mass.

Wife of John T. Brierly.
Descendant of Archelaus Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andreas Waters Pierce and Mary A. Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tyler Putnam and Phebe Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam, Jr., and Phebe Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife.
Archelaus Putnam (1743-1809) was a minute man and marched on the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, from Sutton. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 9882.

MRS. LOUISE COE COATES. 50778

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of B. Austin Coates.
Descendant of Lieut. John Davis.
Daughter of S. Hamilton Coe and Mary E. Boyden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbridge Boyden and Louisa Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Davis and Deborah Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Johanna Hicks, his wife.
John Davis (1734-1794) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born in Haverhill; died in Royalston, Mass.
Also No. 44139.

MRS. JENNIE GRIGGS LATHROP. 50779

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Fred D. Lathrop.
Descendant of Thomas Griggs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jonathan Munyan and Mary Griggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Griggs and Almira Trask, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Griggs and Mary Goddard, his wife.
Thomas Griggs (1750-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Col. Learned's regiment, and as sergeant in Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN BUTLER PFAFFMANN. 50780

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of P. M. Pfaffmann.
Descendant of Abijah Ingalls.
Daughter of Lucien B. Butler and Elizabeth Ophelia Ingalls, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zacchaus Bass Ingalls and Mary Butler Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ingalls, Jr., and Sally Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ingalls and Mary Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Ingalls and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.
Abijah Ingalls (1737-1777) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Abbott's company, Col. Wigglesworth's regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE COOKE WHIPPLE. 50781

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of William Franklin Whipple.
Descendant of George Blackinton.
Daughter of Larnard Blackinton and Sarah Howard Bean, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Blackinton, Jr., and Mary Walcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Blackinton and Marcy Walcott, his wife.
George Blackinton (1741-1816) served as private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

MISS KATHARINE LOUISE WHIPPLE. 50782

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of George Blackinton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Franklin Whipple and Annie Cooke Blackinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Larnard Blackinton and Sarah Howard Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Blackinton, Jr., and Mary Walcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Blackinton and Marcy Walcott, his wife.
George Blackinton (1741-1816), served as private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. BARTLETT FAIRBANKS. 50783

Born in Plymouth, Mass.

Wife of John H. Fairbanks.
Descendant of Diman Bartlett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Bartlett and Sally Cornish (Savery), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Diman Bartlett and Hannah (Bynall) Harlon, his 2nd wife, m. 1802.
Diman Bartlett, enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. Titcomb's Rhode Island regiment. He was born, 1759, in Plymouth, Mass.; lost at sea.

MRS. CLARA B. COBB REYNOLDS. 50784

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Lowell M. Reynolds.
Descendant of Micah Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lyman Everett Cobb and Maria Collamore, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cobb, Jr., and Clarissa Bussey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Cobb and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Allen and Catherine Everett, his wife.
Micah Allen (1740-1823), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and in the Bristol County company under Capt. John Dean, 1780. He was born and died in Mansfield, Mass.
Also No. 18014.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA WILBUR SHERMAN. 50785

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Nelson Sherman.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Wilbore.
Daughter of Reuben Alden Wilbur and Nancy Augusta Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zibeon Wilbore and Lydia Wilbore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wilbore and Phebe Wetherell, his wife.
Elijah Wilbore (1735-97), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, and promoted corporal in Capt. Samuel Fales company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

MRS. MARY ALICE WRIGHT MERRILL. 50786

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William L. Merrill.
Descendant of Nathan Drake.
Daughter of Ellery C. Wright and Sarah Drake, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hayward Drake and Phebe S. Dunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake and Lucy Reed, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Drake, Jr. (1760-1846), and Jane Tolman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Drake and Jemima Gay, his wife.
Nathan Drake (1732-1815), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Stoughton, Mass., in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.
Also Nos. 10095, 43940.

MRS. EDITH HAMILTON MACFADDEN. 50787

Born in Tompkinsville, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Robert Andrew McFadden.
Descendant of Joel White, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Henry Hamilton and Caroline Jenkins White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White (1801-67) and Caroline Mary Jenkins, his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel White (1777-1845) and Wealthy Pomeroy, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel White (1749-1816) and Sarah Hale (1749-1812), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his wife.
Joel White (1705-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777. He was born in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 46400.

MRS. CELESTE M. GAY SHAW. 50788

Born in E. Corinth, Maine.

Wife of Horace H. Shaw.
Descendant of James Chadwick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Gay and Rhoda McLaughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles McLaughlin and Sally Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chadwick and Rhoda Weeks, his wife.
James Chadwick (1753-1826), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Peter's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; also midshipman on the Continental ship "Warren." He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Harlem, Maine. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Harlem, Maine.

MRS. MARY A. McGARRETT. 50789

Born in Dunstable, Mass.

Wife of Addison McGarrett.
Descendant of David Fiske, John Robie, Walter Robie, James Rideout and Sergt. Abraham Libby.

Daughter of Levi Barker (b. 1843) and Flora A. Libby (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Libby (1822-1909) and Belinda Rideout (1823-1910), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah B. Libby (1794-1834) and Sallie Robie (1799-1889), his wife, m. 1821; Ebenezer Rideout (1799-1877) and Elvira Fiske (1800-73), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Libby (1770-1844) and Mary Brickett (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1793; Walter Robie, Jr. (1764-1845), and Dorothy Tilton (1763-1857), his wife, m. 1787; James Rideout, Jr. (b. 1765), and Sarah Spaulding, m. 1785; David Fiske and Prudence Woods, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Libby and Mary Tarleton (1743-1836), his wife, m. 1765; Walter Robie and Susanna Hall (1744-1821), his wife, m. 1763; James Rideout and Mary, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robie and Anne Williams (1714-55), his wife, m. 1734.

David Fiske (1760-1838), applied for a pension, 1818, in Hillsboro County and it was granted for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Dunstable; died in Nashua, N. H.

John Robie (1712-88), signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire, 1776. He was born at Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Candia.

Walter Robie (1741-1818), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Chester, N. H., where he was born. He died in Candia.

James Rideout (1741-1809), served as a private in Capt. John Goss' company of Hollis volunteers. He was born and died in Hollis.

Abraham Libby (1739-99), was a sergeant in Capt. Joseph Parson's company of state troops and member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Chester.

MISS MARY HELEN JONES. 50790

Born in Ripley, Maine.

Descendant of William Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Langdon Jones and Betsey Ann Morse, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Porter Morse and Betsey McDaniel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell Morse (b. 1764) and Lydia Hunkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, his wife.
William Morse (1726-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Peabody's company from Essex County. He was born and married in Methuen.
Also No. 43927.

MRS. MARION HILL OSBORN. 50791

Born in N. Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Walter S. Osborn.
Descendant of Daniel Hill and of Lieut. James Whipple, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orvid L. Hill and Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian Hill and Mary Ann Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hill, Jr., and Nancy Dana, his wife; John Ayres and Diademia Whipple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hill and Miriam Briggs, his wife; Oliver Whipple and Elizabeth Hassam, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Mary Clark, his wife; James Whipple and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Daniel Hill (1743-1837), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Benjamin Flagg's regiment, from Worcester County. He died in Spencer, Mass.
James Whipple (1737-1808), served at the Lexington Alarm from Grafton, where he was born and died.
Also No. 39557.

MISS CLARA ANNA JACOBS. 50792

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Laban Tower, and of John Hersey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Jacobs, Jr., and Clarissa A. Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jacobs and Esther C. (Jacobs), his wife; Loring Cushing and Martha Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Jacobs and Grace Tower, his wife (parents of Esther); John Hersey and Anna Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Laban Tower and Esther Cushing.
Laban Tower (1751-1824), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, and in 1776 in Capt. James Lincoln's company of guards from Hingham, where he was born and died.
John Hersey (1761-1849), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. James Lincoln's company; also served several other enlistments. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.
Also No. 35330.

MRS. BELLE F. EATON ANDERSON. 50793

Born in Bartow Landing, Vt.

Wife of George W. Anderson.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith.
Daughter of Albert S. Eaton and Amy Mercy Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Mercy Priest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Deborah Dart, his wife.
Samuel Smith (1751-1830), served as sergeant, 1777, in Col. Ashley's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Brownington, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE L. SAUNDERS MACEWEN. 50794

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of David Macewen.
Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha B. Saunders and Rebeca G. Bannister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Saunders and Lydia Babcock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Babcock and Miriam Hudson, his wife.
Jonas Babcock (1748-1838), served, in 1777, as corporal in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Northborough, Mass.

MRS HARRIE BOUSQUET DE FERNANDEZ. 50795

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Edward de Fernandez.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Mallory, and Electus Mallory Backus.
Daughter of Eloi Bousquet and Helen Backus Joynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyttleton Joynes and Julia Ann Travis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Travis and Harriet Backus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Electus Mallory Backus and Sabra Judson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Delucena Backus and Electa Mallory, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Mallory and Susanna Walker, his wife.
Abner Mallory (1723-1804), was captain of a Woodbury company under Col. Benjamin Hinman of the 4th Connecticut regiment.
Electus Mallory Backus (1765-1813), served as fifer in Capt. Abner Mallory's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

MRS. IRENE M. BOUSQUET SERVOSS. 50796

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Francis W. Servoss.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Mallory and of Electus Mallory Backus, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Eloi Bousquet and Helen Backus Joynes, his wife.
See No. 50795.

MRS. M. AUGUSTA WATKINS. 50797

Born in Waterford, Ohio.

Wife of E. D. Watkins.
Descendant of Capt. Haffield White.
Daughter of Moses Augustus Malster and Martha White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haffield White and Susanna Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah White and Susanna Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Haffield White and Lydia Masters, his wife.
Haffield White (1738-1818), served as private, lieutenant, and captain from Wenham, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the "Cincinnati." He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE WYKES COTTON. 50798

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Clarence A. Cotton.
Descendant of Israel Terrill, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Arthur Baker Wykes and Mary Terrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Terrill and Sophronia Reed Still, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin Terrill and Loly Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Terrill and Zernah Beebe, his wife.
Israel Terrill (1737-92), was second lieutenant, 1775, in the 10th company of militia which was merged in the Continental line. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 5827, 19052, 35135, 43287.

MRS. ELIZABETH SNOW HAIGH CLARK. 50799

Born in South Haven, Mich.

Wife of Arthur P. Clark.
Descendant of Lemuel Barrows.
Daughter of Richard Haigh, Jr., and Corolyn Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Barrows Fish and Janes Sayles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Cynthia Barrows, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrows and Abigail Grant, his wife.
Lemuel Barrows (1762-1845), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Riley's 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE SMITH RAINEY. 50800

Born in Algonac, Mich.

Wife of William J. Rainey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of John Keyser Smith and Catharine McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Smith and Sarah Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife.

Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803), commanded a company, 1775, and, 1780, was promoted lieutenant colonel. He gave valuable civil service. He was placed on the invalid list, 1786, in North Salem, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 30852, 37804.

MRS. BLANCHE HOLDEN BACON. 50801

Born in Alleghany County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Bacon.

Descendant of Joshua Longley, Sergt. Calvin Blanchard, and Lieut. James Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Nathaniel Holden and Martha A. E. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holden and Rhoda M. Longley, his wife; Abner Wheeler and Susannah Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Longley and Rhoda Parker, his wife; Calvin Blanchard and Abagail Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Longley and Bridget Melvin, his wife; James Parker and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.

Joshua Longley (1751-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Shirley, Mass., where he died. He was born in Groton.

James Parker (1744-1830), served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment and subsequently chosen lieutenant of said company. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Shirley.

Also No. 14737.

Calvin Blanchard (1754-1800), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Joshua Parker's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE OSBAND BALDWIN. 50802

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of F. A. Baldwin.

Descendant of Ensign Weaver Osband (Osborn), Daniel Reeves and Gideon Durfee.

Daughter of Melvin Durfee Osband and Helen Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Osband and Martha Reeves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Weaver Osband and Hannah Durfee, his wife; Daniel Reeves and Mary Bowers, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Durfee and Anna Bowen, his 2nd wife.

Weaver Osband (1756-1820), served as ensign in Capt. Devol's 2nd company, Tiverton, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Tiverton; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Daniel Reeves (1760-1807), was a private in Capt. Griffin's 3rd company, New York regiment, commanded by Col. James Clinton, 1775. He was born and died in West Hampton, N. Y.

Gideon Durfee (1738-1821), served as a minute man from Tiverton, and his two eldest sons, Earle and Lemuel, were soldiers. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 27027.

MRS. MEDA OSBAND JUDSON. 50803

Born in Nankin, Mich.

Wife of Karl S. Judson.

Descendant of Gideon Durfee, Ensign Weaver Osband and Daniel Reeves.

Daughter of Edgar Emmit Osband and Sarah Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Osband and Martha Reeves, his wife.

See No. 50802.

MRS. HARRIET V. C. APPLEGATE. 50804

Born in Cannon Falls, Minn.

Wife of John C. Applegate.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Campen and Capt. Isaac Stone.
Daughter of Benjamin Van Campen, Jr., and Adelia Stone King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Campen and Mary Saunders, his 2nd wife; Anson King and Sophia Stone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Campen and Lovina De Pew, his wife; Isaac Stone and Partherina Dudley, his wife.
Cornelius Van Campen, served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Samuel Campbell. He died, 1780, at Fishing Creek, Pa.
Also No. 21193.
Isaac Stone (1743-1826), commanded a company of militia, 1777, in the Northern Department under Col. Jonathan Latimer. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MISS MARY BELTON WADE. 50805

Born in Jefferson County, Miss.

Descendant of George McDonald and of Capt. Isaac Ross, Jr.
Daughter of Wilson Wade and Martha Dunbar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Wade and Jane Brown Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wade, Jr. (b. 1747), and Mary McDonald, his wife; Isaac Ross, Jr., and Jane Allison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McDonald.
George McDonald, enlisted with his son George under Sumter and Marion. Both were killed at Fort Moultrie.
Isaac Ross, Jr. (1760-1836), was captain of South Carolina volunteers under Sumter. He was in many battles and was wounded at Cowpens. He died in Jefferson County, Miss., where his tomb is well preserved.
Also No. 26413.

MRS. CORNELIA TYLER ELLET HUTCHINGS. 50806

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Samuel B. Hutchings.
Descendant of Israel Israel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Carpenter Ellet and Irene Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Israel Ellet and Mary Jane Skillman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ellet and Mary Israel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Israel and Hannah Edwin, his wife.
Israel Israel (1745-1822), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 35410.

MRS. ALICE ELLIOTT BROWN. 50807

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Thomas A. Brown.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert Elliott and Alice Maria Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar Hodges Reed and Ellen Augusta Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Godfrey and Hannah (Shaw) Dean, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Godfrey and Jerusha Hodges, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges, his 2nd wife.
George Godfrey (1720-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the General Court, and, 1775, served as town treasurer. He was in command of the Bristol County brigade, 1776, which was complimented in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born and died in Taunton.
Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9650, 13963.

MISS LYDIA LEE. 50808

Born in Chariton County, Mo.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison, of Virginia.
Daughter of John A. Lee and Lydia Norton Rizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Richard Rizer and Mony Barclay Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Margaret Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peyton Harrison and Elizabeth Barclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Susanna Randolph, his wife.
Carter Henry Harrison (brother of Benjamin, the signer), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clifton, Cumberland County, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1784. He was born about 1730 in Berkeley.
Also No. 35888.

MRS. MARY DARRAH GEPHART ANNAN. 50809

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Roger P. Annan.
Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of W. W. Gephart and Martha Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Hall and Martha Ann Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Jemima Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Ursula F. Church, his wife.
Samuel Clark (1750-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Cowles' company. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and responded to the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Phineas Smith in the Hampshire County militia, where he subsequently served in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company. He was born in Granby, Mass.
Also No. 29270.

MRS. ADELINE COLE BRIGHAM. 50810

Born in Ashland, Mass.

Wife of A. C. Brigham.
Descendant of Ephraim Read, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Otis Cole and Frances M. Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Pond and Adeline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Valentine and Helena Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Read and Hannah Cargill, his wife, m. 1782.
Ephraim Read (1757-1837), was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He served two enlistments in 1777, and, 1789, was at West Point under Capt. George Webb. He died in Hopkinton, Mass.
Also No. 16234.

MISS HARRIET GOLD. 50811

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. John James, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Gold and Addie Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Miller and Harmeon James, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John James, Jr., and Nancy Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John James and Esther Denison, his wife.
John James, served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 at Preston.
Also Nos. 26222, 48810.

MRS. BERTHA McKEE RATHBUN. 50812

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John Hall Rathbun.
Descendant of Joseph Gray.
Daughter of George W. McKee and Alice M. Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. H. Gray and Elizabeth Finley McKee, his wife.
Gr-ganddaughter of John Gray and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Sarah ——, his wife.
Joseph Gray (1732-1821), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Worcester; died in Ware, Mass.
Also No. 27531.

MRS. E. ELLIOTT YOST SIMPSON. 50813

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of Edwin Rice Simpson.

Descendant of James Wells and of Lieut. William Wallace, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Yost and Adda Louella Shuman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter T. Yost and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Charlotte Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wallace and Catherine Miller, his wife; James Wells and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

James Wells (1760-1811), served as a private and, 1781, was wounded in service. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

William Wallace (1746-1837), served as lieutenant in the 1st Canadian regiment, 1777, and was attached to Col. John Lamb's artillery, 1779.

Also No. 36956.

MRS. LUCY HOLMAN HINCHCLIFF. 50814

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Theodore D. Hinchcliff.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Holman.

Daughter of John Henry Holman and Mary Ann Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Holman and Judith Ball Safford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Holman and Elizabeth Pitts, his wife.

Daniel Holman (1743-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and his brother, Jonathan, served as colonel. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Livermore, Maine.

Also No. 28706.

MRS. CLARA WHEELER HAMMOND. 50815

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of Cooper S. Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. James Gordon Heron, Capt. Benjamin Wallace and Jonas Wheeler.

Daughter of Judge Benjamin Walker Wheeler (b. 1847) and Edna Cox (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Otis Wheeler (1797-1872) and Jane Wallace (1810-1907), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Wheeler (d. 1823) and Mary Butterfield, his wife; John C. Wallace, M.D. (1771-1827), and Margaret Heron (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Wheeler and Persis Brooks (d. 1816), his wife, m. 1743; Benjamin Wallace and Elizabeth Culbertson (1747-82), his 2nd wife, m. 1767; James Gordon Heron and Eleanor Evans, his wife.

James Gordon Heron (1749-1809), served in Hazen's regiment, Congress' Own; was captured and when exchanged served until wounds compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He was born in Scotland; died in Franklin, Pa.

Also No. 22276.

Benjamin Wallace (1727-1803), commanded a company at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and held for nearly a year when he was exchanged and returned to his family. He was born in Ireland; died in Hanover, Pa.

Jonas Wheeler (1721-1815), served as a private in Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire regiment of volunteers, which marched to join the Continental army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. MARY E. JOHNSON. 50816

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Frank P. Johnson .

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Holman.

Daughter of John Henry Holman and Mary Ann Richards, his wife.

See No. 50814.

MRS. LURA MASSENGALE KNOX. 50817

Born in Wrightsboro, Ga.

Wife of John S. Knox,
Descendant of Thomas H. White, of Georgia.
Daughter of Henry White Massengale and Rebecca A. Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Massengale and Susan White (1771-1853), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas H. White and Mary Ann Hunt, his wife.
Thomas H. White, served as a soldier in the Georgia line. He died in Wrightsboro, Ga.
Also No. 30889.

MRS. CAROLYNE WARNER MARSHALL. 50818

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of J. D. Marshall.
Descendant of Daniel Warner.
Daughter of Daniel Warner and Juliett Hester Buckmaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpha Warner and Lydia Cobb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Mary Wright, his wife.
Daniel Warner (1734-1823), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick, where he was born; he died in Putnam, Ohio.
Also No. 10415.

MRS. JANETTA CLARK NICKLIN. 50819

Born in Pile County, Mo.

Wife of William B. Nicklin.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Micajah N. Clark, M.D., and Margaret Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Margaret Douglas Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle County, 1775, and captain of the militia same year and, 1781, was appointed colonel. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also Nos. 39957, 43074, 49925.

MRS. LUCY BEDFORD KIRKMAN. 50820

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of Ira James Kirkman.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John S. Bedford and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Susan Oldham Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bedford and Elizabeth M. Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Tabitha Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Thomas Bedford (1730-85), was chosen, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va.

Also Nos. 26810, 36216, 41873.

MRS. LILLIAN VINCENT HIRTH. 50821

Born in Manhattan, Kansas.

Wife of William Hirth.

Descendant of Jacob Pierce.

Daughter of William Davis Vincent and Henrietta Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albertus Hosmer and Emma Carlton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sewell Hosmer and Nancy Pierce (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pierce and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.

Jacob Pierce (1752-1826), served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reid's regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA NIMS BOWEN. 50822

Born in Lexington, Mich.

Wife of Harry Bowen.

Descendant of John Christian Schell and of Jonathan Nims.

Daughter of William R. Nims and Catharine Helena Schell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Nims and Sophia Whiton, his wife, m. 1824; Robert Addison Schell and Catharine FitzGerald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nims and Hannah Dinsmore (1762-1836), his wife, m. 1787; Henry Schell, Jr. (1798-1811), and Elizabeth Loonen (1800-43), his 1st wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Schell (1770-1859) and Mary Moyer (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell (b. 1735), his wife.

John Christian Schell (1725-82), was a defender of Schell's Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare against the Tories and Indians, 1781.

Also Nos. 29953, 36851.

Jonathan Nims (1763-1837), was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Shattuck's company, 1781, regiment raised in Hampshire County. He was born in Deerfield; died in Adams, Mass.

Also No. 41865.

MISS ANN M. ANDERSON. 50823

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bullock, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Russell Anderson and Ann McPheeters, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson (1808-85) and Russella Easton (1809-40), his 1st wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of David Anderson and Jane Railey Bullock (1787-1833), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bullock and Elizabeth Railey (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1786.

John Bullock, served as sergeant in the militia of Virginia, where, in 1752, he was born.

Also No. 39191.

VACANT. 50824

VACANT. 50825

MRS. NELLIE S. RUFFNER. 50826

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. David Shumway and of Ensign Wait Beach.

Daughter of Charles William Shumway, M.D. (1826-85), and Mary E. Clemons (1833-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shumway, M.D. (1793-1874), and Hannah Amanda Beach (1793-1859), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shumway and Rhoda Eddy, his wife; Aaron Loomis Beach (1767-1827) and Elizabeth Weeks (1772-1827), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1767.

David Shumway (1742-1818), served, 1777, as sergeant under Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

Wait Beach (1747-1810), served as ensign, 1776, in Capt. Bezaleel Bebee's company, Col. Philip Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Goshen; died in Torrington, Conn.

MRS. CELIA A. PRATT DUNHAM. 50827

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Howard C. Dunham.

Descendant of Moses Warren.

Daughter of Edwin B. Ames and Angela E. Schermerhorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Schermerhorn and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Warren and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Mary Besse (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1774.
Moses Warren (1755-1833), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Betts' company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment; was discharged at Valley Forge, 1778, for disability; applied for a pension, 1818, which was allowed for one year's service. His wife also received a pension. He died in Columbus, N. Y.

MRS. LOIS PATTERSON WESSITSH. 50828

Born in Gallatin County, Montana.

Wife of Alexander Wessitsh.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Seldon, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Wylie Pope and Capt. John Milner.
Daughter of James L. Patterson and Eleanor Wadsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Sara Penelope Pope, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth (1801-75) and Eleanor Spencer (1803-30), his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Seldon Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife; Jesse Mac Pope and Ann Tripp, his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer, Jr., and Deborah Seldon (b. 1753), his wife; Wylie Pope and ——— McKinnie, his wife; John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Seldon and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainerd, his wife.
Samuel Seldon (1723-76), was colonel of the 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.
Joseph Spencer (1714-89), was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 21623, 30296, 36061, 40473, 41299, 44654.
Wylie Pope (1758-1808), served in the Georgia forces in the Revolution.
Also No. 36060.

John Milner (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also Nos. 21447, 32399, 36061.

MRS. JESSIE E. SMALL POLLOCK. 50829

Born in Will County, Ill.

Wife of Rev. John A. Pollock, P.H.D.

Descendant of James Small.

Daughter of George Small, Jr., and Anna E. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Small and Jennet Lowrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Small and Ann Beveridge, his wife.

James Small (1749-1827), enlisted in the Albany County, New York militia, 16th regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MISS EDITH M. BECK. 50830

Born in Dysart, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, Elkanah Corbin, Adam Frank, Abraham Montanye, Nathaniel Little and John Little.

Daughter of Jacob P. Beck (1851-1910) and Hannah Maria Frank (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Hiram Frank (1818-1908) and Jane Maria Stanton (1819-61), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Frank (1782-1860) and Mary Little (1793-1859), his wife, m. 1812; John Warren Stanton (1775-1858) and Hannah Corbin (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Frank and Catherine Moyer, his wife, m. 1774; John Stanton and Huldah Freeman, his wife; Elkanah Corbin and Hannah Harlow (b. 1750), his wife; John Little and Betsy Montanye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Little and Susan Colie, his wife; Abraham Montanye and Betsy Sterling, his wife.

John Stanton (1746-1818), enlisted, 1776, from Preston, under Capt. Joseph Boardman, Conn., militia; was ordered to New York, where he served in the Long Island campaign. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hornby, N. Y.

Elkanah Corbin, was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1818, for eleven months' service as private, Mass., line. He was born, 1752, in Dudley, Mass.; died after 1821 in Charleston, N. Y.

Also No. 47086.

Adam Frank (1744-1834), served in the Tryon County, New York militia, 3rd regiment. In 1832 was pensioned in Montgomery County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Abraham Montanye (1740-1810), was a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was born in Somerset County; died in Cherry Valley, N. J.

Nathaniel Little (1733-96), was a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, 1st New Jersey regiment. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in New Jersey.

John Little (1757-1845), was a private in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, N. J.; also served in the New Jersey state troops, Col. Richard Somers. He was born in New Jersey; died in New London, Canada.

MISS MYRTLE STANTON BECK. 50831

Born in Beatrice, Neb.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, Elkanah Corbin, Adam Frank, Abraham Montanye, Nathaniel Little and John Little.

Daughter of Jacob P. Beck and Hannah Maria Frank (b. 1843); his wife, m. 1875.

See No. 50830.

MRS. CARRIE MAYO RINAKER. 50832

Born in Carlinville, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Rinaker.
Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel T. Mayo and Elizabeth Ann Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.
Isaac Palmer (1747-1838), turned out at various alarms and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. At the age of 87 he was placed on the pension roll of Christian County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 17441.

MISS MARTHA E. WEED. 50833

Born in Sutton, Neb.

Descendant of Gilbert Weed.
Daughter of William L. Weed and Mary Eliza Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thurlow Weed and Eliza Jane Kniskern, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rial N. Weed and Ruth Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Weed and Elizabeth Irish, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Weed and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.
Gilbert Weed (1740-1823), served with the Associated Exempts. He died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 39904.

MRS. L. MAE BARBER BURCH. 50834

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Burch.
Descendant of Uriah Barber.
Daughter of Henry T. Barber and Sarah Isham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Barber and Mariah Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Barber and Rachel Beard, his 2nd wife.

Uriah Barber (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Sciota County, Ohio, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He enlisted, 1778, from Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also No. 46447.

MRS. FANNIE W. EMERSON. 50835

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank T. Emerson.

Descendant of Jonathan Richards of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel B. Hildreth and Elizabeth Child Weld, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mayo Weld and Lucy Stratton Richards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Richards and Hepzibah Colburn, his wife.

Jonathan Richards (1760-1837), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Eben Battles, and, 1777, served under Capt. Aaron Smith and was engaged in the battle of Stillwater. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Mass., line. He was born and died in Dedham.

Also No. 35339.

MRS. HATTIE CRANDELL LITTLECHILD. 50836

Born in Juneau, Wis.

Wife of Alfred E. Littlechild.

Descendant of Richard Vaughan.

Daughter of Henry Eddy Crandell and Lourania Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Crandell and Almeda Eddy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clarke Eddy and Phoebe Vaughan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Vaughan and Ellen Race, his wife.

Richard Vaughan (1755-91), served as a private in Capt. Peter Grant's company, Col. William Grayson's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ogletown, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Pa.

Also No. 41153.

MRS. ANNIE MITCHELL AULL. 50837

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Charles Herbert Aull.

Descendant of John Mitchell, Christopher Harrold, John Harrold, Patrick McCann, Anthony Altman, George Teter, William Baker and Ernst Baker.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Mitchell (1821-81) and Annie Eliza Baker (1824-94), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of George Mitchell (1786-1821) and Mary McCann (1788-1859), his wife, m. 1808; Henry Baker (1788-1865) and Martha Harrold (1798-1877), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Catherine Margaret Teter (1766-1803), his wife, m. 1784; Adam Baker (1756-1808) and Elizabeth Hargarader (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778; Patrick McCann and Hannah Johnson, his wife, m. 1787; John Harrold and Barbara Altman (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ernst Baker and Eva ——, his wife, m. 1755; Christopher Harrold and Mary ——, his wife, m. 1743; Anthony Altman and Magaret, his wife; George Teter and Anna Margaret Henkel (1745-1805), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baker and Margaret ——, his wife, m. 1731.

John Mitchell (1763-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, Va., 1833, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Dawston, England; died in Lewis County, Va.

Christopher Harrold (1722-87), was a defender of the frontier and signer of early petition for protection of Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

John Harrold (1745-1828), one of the early settlers of Westmoreland County, Pa., assisted in building a fort at Hannastown, 1774, for the protection of the frontier. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Patrick McCann (1760-1853), enlisted, 1777, in Col. Moses Rawling's Maryland regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Anthony Altman (1730-1809), defended the frontier of Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

George Teter (1740-98), served as a trooper in the Virginia militia on the western frontier. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Pendleton County, Va.

William Baker (1710-89), patriot of Washington County, Md., who took "Oath of Fidelity." He died in Washington County.

Ernst Baker (1732-1810), was an Associator of Frederick County, Md. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

MISS ELLEN M. COOKE. 50838

Born in DeWitt, Iowa.

Descendant of Oliver Cooke.

Daughter of Martin Doolittle Cooke and Malinda Poff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Cooke and Sarah Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Cooke and Clarissa Rossiter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cooke and Submit Cogsdel, his wife.

Oliver Cooke (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 30430.

MRS. LAURA PHELPS DOANE. 50839

Born in Delavan, Wis.

Wife of Arthur H. Doane.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bodwell.

Daughter of Edwin Ward Phelps and Sarah Gilbert, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Phelps and Mary Louisa Bodwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Bodwell and Chloe Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bodwell and Mary Griswold Woodbridge, his wife.

Benjamin Bodwell (1742-87), enlisted as a private; was corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company of Connecticut militia and served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 11367, 31717.

MRS. CARRIE SHERMAN FLACK. 50840

Born in Hebron, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Flack.

Descendant of Enoch Sherman and of Luke Noble.

Daughter of Jesse Sherman and Lucinda Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Sherman and Jane Noble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Sherman and Catherine Seely, his wife; Luke Noble and Mary McCleary, his wife.

Enoch Sherman (1753-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Luke Noble (1761-1848), served in the Vermont militia as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Rupert, N. Y.

Also No. 20534.

MRS. REBECCA E. COOKE HUGHES. 50841

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of G. L. Hughes.

Descendant of Oliver Cooke.

Daughter of Martin Doolittle Cooke and Malinda Poff, his wife.

See No. 50838.

MRS. MARION M. PERKINS. 50842

Born in Peru, Ill.

Wife of Mark Perkins.

Descendant of Cornelius Wood and of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of Dudley Wayne Mattock (b. 1832) and Grace Ann Wood (1833-1901), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mattock (1793-1886) and Lucy Cone (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1823; Harvey Wood and Grezil Ann Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and ———; Calvin Cone (1768-1845) and Mary Bushnell (1775-1831), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-ganddaughter of Cornelius Wood and Sarah McCamley, his wife; Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Waite, his wife, m. 1761.

Cornelius Wood (1728-98), was a member of the Exempt company of Capt. Samuel Clark's regular company of militia, Col. Hasbrouck's regiment, 1778-79. He was born in Brookhaven, Long Island; buried in Newburgh.

Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchins' company in the New York campaign and subsequently served as ensign in Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also No. 27231.

MISS DOVE E. MITCHELL. 50843

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Descendant of John Mitchell, George Teter, Anthony Altman, John Harrold, Christopher Harrold, Patrick McCann, William Baker and Ernst Baker.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Mitchell and Annie Eliza Baker, his wife.

See No. 50837.

MISS MABEL F. BOLSTER. 50844

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Jonas Gerry.

Daughter of Almon Bolster and Caroline C. Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bolster and Betsey Gerry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Gerry and Polly Putnam, his wife, m. 1786.
Jonas Gerry (1761-1840), served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He was born in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. SARAH L. BUFFUM. 50845

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Charles C. Buffum.
Descendant of Aaron Willson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Warren D. Willson and Sarah A. Buffum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Willson and Nancy Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Willson and Dorcas Clark, his wife.
Aaron Willson (1759-1847), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Weyman's regiment, and 1777 was in Col. Ashley's regiment which marched to reenforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. ANN LOUISA DAVIS BURT. 50846

Born in Dublin, N. H.

Wife of William Henry Burt.
Descendant of Abijah Hemenway, Samuel Royce, Samuel Jones, Capt. Amos Gates, William Davis and Lieut. Nathan Smith.
Daughter of Peter Davis and Louisa Royce, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Davis and Betsey Jones, his 2nd wife; Samuel Royce, Jr., and Betsey Hemenway (b. 1783), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Hemenway and Lydia Smith, his wife; Samuel Royce and Rebecca Beckwith (1742-1813), his wife; Samuel Jones and Anna Gates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Gates and Mary Trowbridge, his wife, m. 1744; Nathan Smith and Susanna Livermore, his wife.
Abijah Hemenway (1755-1824), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment for service in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Samuel Royce (1740-1820), served in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Bellow's regiment, 1777, of New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also No. 40162.

Samuel Jones (1746-1820), enlisted in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. E. Brooks' regiment, 1776, in service on the North River. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Amos Gates (1711-1800), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, 1776. He was born in Framingham; died in Medford, Mass.

Also No. 17458.

William Davis (1753-1819), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company, Col. Reynolds, regiment of New Hampshire militia, 1781. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Dublin.

Nathan Smith, responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, and subsequently served as lieutenant in the battle of White Plains. He was born, 1741, in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. JANE FRANCES COOLIDGE CARPENTER. 50847

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Algernon Sidney Carpenter, M.D.

Descendant of Samuel Coolidge.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Coolidge and Calista Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coolidge and Hannah Russell (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Coolidge served at the siege of Boston in Capt. James Mellin's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, and, 1780, marched on the Rhode Island Alarm in Col. Abner Perry's regiment. He was born, 1753, in Natick, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MISS CAROLINE SIDNEY CARPENTER. 50848

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of James Carpenter, Ebenezer Green, and Samuel Coolidge.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Carpenter, M.D., and Jane Frances Coolidge, his wife.

See No. 50847.

Granddaughter of Eber Carpenter, M.D., and Judith Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife, m. 1761; Ebenezer Green and Mary Currier, his 1st wife.

James Carpenter (1741-1813), turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also Nos. 3807, 8285, 15060, 37063.

Ebenezer Green (1740-1826), served as selectman. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died near Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 37063.

MISS MARY ALGERNIENE CARPENTER. 50849

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of James Carpenter, Ebenezer Green, and Samuel Coolidge.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Carpenter, M.D., and Jane Frances Coolidge, his wife.

See No. 50848.

MISS ALICE JOSEPHINE DAVIS. 50850

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Isaac Miller.

Daughter of William Leonard Davis and Sarah Nancy Miller, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Hannah Marble Barrett, his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Sarah Bennett, his wife, m. 1779.
Isaac Miller, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and marched on an alarm at Bennington under Capt. Elisha Jackson, Major Ebenezer Bridge, 1777. He was born, 1754, in Westminster, Mass.

MISS SARAH LOUISE FLINT. 50851

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney.
Daughter of Wyman Flint and Almira Stickney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Stickney and Susannah Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Sarah Kittridge, his wife.
Abraham Stickney (1733-1803), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonas Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, 1776. He was born in Bilerica, Mass.; died in Tewksbury.
Also No. 17731.

MRS. EMMA BUSS HOWARD. 50852

Born in Marlow, N. H.

Wife of Daniel C. Howard.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Robinson.
Daughter of Daniel Buss (b. 1815) and Emeline Susannah Field (b. 1817), his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphas Field and Susannah Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Betsy Chadwick, his wife.
Jonathan Robinson (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.
Also Nos. 22713, 40935.

MISS SUSAN G. LANE. 50853

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Lane of Massachusets.
Daughter of Elisha F. Lane and Harriette P. Wilder, his 2nd wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Lane and Rachel Thayer Fish, his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Eunice Scott, m. 1785.
Samuel Lane (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1833, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Swanzey.

MRS. MARY E. PLATTS PERRY. 50854

Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Wife of William Fisher Perry.
Descendant of Abel Platts, Abel Platts, Jr., John Buswell and Sergt. John Demary.
Daughter of John Austin Platts and Susan Crowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Platts and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Platts and Rebecca Buswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Platts, Jr., and Meletiah Metcalf, his wife; John Buswell and Rebecca Demary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Platts and Phebe Wetherbee, his wife; John Demary and Rebecca Corneille Demary, his wife.
Abel Platts (1738-1819), served in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of militia which marched to Ticonderoga to re-enforce the Continental army, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.
Abel Platts, Jr. (1761-1812), enlisted, 1781, in the 2nd New Hampshire Continental regiment, 7th company, under Col. George Reid. He was born in Rindge, N. H.; died in Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

John Buswell (1748-1828), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Hale's company. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

John Demary (1728-1807), was corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and served as sergeant in the regiment commanded by Col. Enoch Hale to re-enforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH MITCHELL SPALDING. 50855

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Charles W. Spalding.

Descendant of Day Mitchell.

Daughter of Abraham Mitchell and Catharine Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Day Mitchell and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Day Mitchell (1760-1848), served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-79, Massachusetts service. He was born in East Bradford; died in Groveland, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET HALL SPALDING. 50856

Born in North Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Charles Rawson Spalding.

Descendant of Lieut. William Oliver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wliliam Oliver Hall and Lydia Wheeler, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Susanna Sigourney Oliver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Oliver and Mary Ann Sigourney, his 2nd wife.

William Oliver (1744-1831), served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MISS MARY J. WILLSON. 50857

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Aaron Willson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Warren O. Willson and Sarah A. Buffum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Willson and Nancy Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Willson and Dorcas Clark, his wife.
Aaron Willson (1759-1847), served as private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, which joined the Northern Continental army, and, 1777, was in Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Col. Ashley's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. NETTIE M. WILLSON HOST. 50858

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Aaron Willson.
Daughter of Warren E. Willson and Sarah A. Buffum, his wife.
See No. 50857.

MISS ELIZABETH H. BAKER. 50859

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of Hon. Paine Wingate.
Daughter of Samuel Baker and Caroline Wingate, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wingate and Sally Piper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paine Wingate and Eunice Pickering, his wife.
Paine Wingate (1739-1838), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed deputy to represent Stratham at the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1781 he was a delegate to the convention to revise the Constitution, and, 1783, served in the state legislature; was the last survivor of the original members of the United States Senate and for several years the oldest graduate of Harvard. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Straham, N. H.
Also No. 16985.

MISS KATHARINE AUGUSTA JULIAN. 50860

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Descendant of William Deadman.
Daughter of George N. Julian and Charlotte Naamah Vinal, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Deadman Vinal and Naamah K. J. Simms, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Vinal and Nancy Deadman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Deadman and Mary (Polly) Green, his wife, m. 1783.
William Deadman (1760-90), enlisted from Stoneham, Mass., as a private in Nixon's regiment. He died in Charleston, S. C. In 1838 his widow, in Middlesex County, Mass., applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line.
Also No. 37378.

MRS. CORA CARLTON FURBER. 50861

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Dudley L. Furber.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan French.
Daughter of Ralph Carlton and Amanda Pearl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Pearl and Keziah French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan French and Sally Place, his wife.
Jonathan French (1755-1827), served as corporal in Capt. David Place's company, 1775, for the defense of Portsmouth against the threatened attacks of British warships; re-enlisted, 1777, and was engaged in the battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. OLIVE JANE BEDELL HATCH. 50862

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Sumner W. Hatch.
Descendant of Corp. John Twombly.
Daughter of Joseph Bedell and Jane Ham, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ham and Olive Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Waldron and Tamsin Twombly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Twombly and Mary ———, his wife.
John Twombly (1730-95), enlisted, 1778, as corporal in Capt. Peter Drowne's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. John Sullivan. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE BRAGDON NORTON. 50863

Born in York, Maine.

Wife of John H. Norton.
Descendant of Jedediah Goodwin.
Daughter of Joel Bragdon and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Goodwin and Sarah Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Goodwin and Hannah Emery, his wife.
Jedediah Goodwin (1746-1818), commanded a company in Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775. He was baptized in Berwick, Maine, and died there.

MRS. ANNA DODGE COLBURN. 50864

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Wife of Edwin A. Colburn.
Descendant of Amos Dodge.
Daughter of Alvah Dodge and Lydia Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zadok Dodge and Lydia Hadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Dodge and Lydia Batchelder, his 2nd wife.
Amos Dodge (1757-92), served as private, 1776, in Capt. John Dodge's company of Massachusetts militia.
Also No. 40492.

MRS. HATTIE DODGE FLINN. 59865

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Wife of William H. Flinn.
Descendant of Amos Dodge.
Daughter of Alvah Dodge and Lydia Elliott, his wife.
See No. 50864.

MRS. MARY LIDA HILLS ROBINSON. 50866

Born in Hudson, N. H.

Wife of Frank Robinson.
Descendant of David Fiske, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Hills and Mary Fiske, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Fiske and Mary French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fiske and Prudence Woods, his wife.
David Fiske (1760-1838), applied for a pension, 1818, in Hillsboro County, and it was allowed for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Dunstable; died in Nashua.
Also No. 43925.

MISS LILIAN MURRAY. 59867

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of John Bruce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Orlando Murray and Lulu Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim S. Bemis and Katherine B. Haskell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chandler Bruce and Sarah C. Kern, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Bruce and Sally Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bruce and Martha Moore, his wife.
John Bruce (1744-1844), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Artemas How. He was born and died in Bolton, Mass.
Also No. 23182.

MRS. DAISY LYMAN PATTEN. 50868

Born in Grafton, Vt.

Wife of William H. Patten.
Descendant of Lemuel Lyman.
Daughter of Justus Lyman and Lois Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. Waldo Lyman and Laura Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Lyman and Nancy Carey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Lyman and Lydia Clark, his wife.
Lemuel Lyman (1735-1810), served in the battle of Lake George, 1775. He was born and died in Easthampton, Mass.

MRS. LOIS LYMAN PATTEN. 50869

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Wife of Charles T. Patten.
Descendant of Lemuel Lyman.
Daughter of Justus Lyman and Lois Alexander, his wife.
See No. 50868.

MRS. VERNA CATE BARTON. 50870

Born in Webster, N. H.

Wife of R. M. Barton.
Descendant of James Dearborn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Fred H. Cate and Nellie S. Sweatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of James F. Cate and Caroline Walsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Cate and Lydia G. Dearborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dearborn and Judith Dearborn, his wife.
James Dearborn (1755-1843), served at Seavey's Island, 1775, under Capt. Caleb Hodgdon. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Parson's company of militia and served in New York and Rhode Island. He was born in Hampton; died in Effingham, N. H.
Also No. 16822.

MISS ANNIE K. SEAVEY. 50871

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Isaac Seavey.
Daughter of Andrew J. Seavey and Cynthia A. Canney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Seavey and Anna Rinaldi, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Seavey and Abigail Gardner, his wife.
Isaac Seavey (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack County, N. H., 1819, for service as matross, Pennsylvania artillery. He was born in Rye; died in Pittsfield, N. H.

MRS. LIDA A. GEDNEY. 50872

Born in Bloomfield, N. J .

Wife of George William Gedney.
Descendant of John H. Post.
Daughter of Samuel A. Cokefair and Josephine A. Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Cokefair and Eliza Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Post and Elizabeth Terhune, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Post and Elizabeth Ackerman, his wife.
John H. Post (1748-1847), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Coriner Van Houten's company, Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County, New Jersey regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension which was granted. He was born and died in Passaic County, N. J.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE TIMLOW. 50873

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Heman Rowlee Timlow and Martha Bigelow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Harriet M. Sawin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Converse Bigelow and Anna Park, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810), was lieutenant in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of artillery at the Lexington Alarm and with him was his son, Alpheus. He was born and died at Waltham.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512, 11619.

MISS ELIZABETH TIMLOW. 50874

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow.

Daughter of Heman Rowlee Timlow and Martha Bigelow, his wife.

See No. 50873.

MRS. BELLE HOLMES MARCH. 50875

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew S. March.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Stearns.

Daughter of Edwin Holmes and Eliza Ann Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Richardson and Eliza Stearns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stearns and Ruth Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stearns and Lucy Lane, his wife.

Elijah Stearns (1735-1801), was lieutenant in a company of minute men under Capt. Thomas Eustis which marched on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served in Col. Sparhawk's regiment at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 11100.

MRS. ELIZA M. HILL. 50876

Born in Ira, Vt.

Wife of Clark P. Hill.

Descendant of Abisl Lewis and of Sergt. Abisha Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of James Pratt and Tamsin Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Deborah Wilder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abisha Lewis and Sarah Sprague, his wife.
Abisha Lewis (1728-97), served as private in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Col. John Greaton's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.
Abisha Lewis, Jr. (1755-1848), was a sergeant in Capt. Wilder's company, Col. Dyke's regiment, 1776. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MISS ANITA THOMAS. 50877

Born in Pajarito, New Mexico.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Hubbell.
Daughter of John Warren Thomas and Louisa M. Hubbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Hubbell and Juliana Gutierres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Hubbell and Sophia R. Morse, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Parrilas Foote, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Hubbell and Susannah Baxter, his wife.
Comfort Hubbell (1729-97), was a member of the Woodbury Committee of Inspection, 1775, and captain in Col. Increase Moseley's 13th militia regiment. He was born in Newtown, Conn.
Also No. 5351.

MISS ELIZABETH CLANCY WILLEY. 50878

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Stephen Webster.
Daughter of Henry Smith Willey and Mary J. Dwyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Willey and Betsey Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Webster and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Webster and —— Choate, his wife.
Stephen Webster (1734-1816), served as private in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. John Stark's brigade, 1777. He lived in Salisbury and New Durham, N. H.

MISS BETTY WEBSTER WILLEY. 50879

Born in Alberquerque, New Mexico.

Descendant of Stephen Webster.
Daughter of Henry Smith Willey and Mary J. Dwyer, his wife.
See No. 50878.

MRS. MARY F. BERKLEY. 50880

Born in Saranas Lake, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Allen.
Daughter of Zimri Allen Wilson and Perlia Ann Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wilson and Tryphosa Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Tryphosa Vine, his wife.
Elisha Allen served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Dewey's company of Vermont Militia. In 1790 his name is found on the census of Colchester, Vt. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Colchester.
Also Nos. 43023, 49161.

MRS. LOTTIE MARY PETRIE BECKER. 50881

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of A. L. Becker.
Descendant of John Marks Petrie.
Daughter of Marcus L. Petrie and Lucinda Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Petrie and Jane Doxstader, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Petrie and Susan Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie and Dorothea Casler, his wife, m. 1776.
John Marks Petrie (1751-1823), served as a private in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County, New York regiment of militia, 1779; was engaged in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE M. W. PARSONSON. 50882

Born in Syracus, N. Y.

Wife of William Parsonson.
Descendant of Elijah Kellogg and of Samuel Wolcott.
Daughter of Joseph Wartman and Olive A. Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seymour Wolcott, Jr., and Delia Van Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seymour Wolcott and Huldah Kellogg (b. 1791), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Lucy Wright, his wife; Elijah Kellogg and Tryphenia Westover, his wife.
Elijah Kellogg (1751-1819), served under Ethan Allen at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. He died in Shoreham, Vt.
Samuel Wolcott (1749-1825), was a private under Col. Ethan Allen when Fort Ticonderoga was captured. He was born in Lanesboro, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. FLORA GRISWOLD PECK. 50883

Born in Bennington, N. Y.

Wife of George William Peck.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Seaver.
Daughter of Benajah Griswold and Mary Seaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Devine Seaver and Harriet Love, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Seaver and Anna Edson, his wife.
Robert Seaver (1762-1836), enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Asa Coburn's company, Col. John Brooks' Massachusetts regiment; was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He received a pension. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Charlotte Center, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA WHITE FENN. 50884

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan Frederic Fenn.
Descendant of Benjamin Robbins.
Daughter of Monroe Benjamin White and Prudence Lane, his wife

Granddaughter of Reuben White and Clarissa Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Robbins and Kezia Titus, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Robbins (1754-1833), served in Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, Col. Arnold's regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., for service as private. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in West Sutton, Mass.

MRS. GRACE BIDDLE DE OUÉLIN. 50885

Born in Danville, Pa.

Descendant of William Donaldson and of Stephen Moore, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Biddle and Annie A. Moore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Moore and Parthenia Young, his wife; John Donaldson and Jemima Gulick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Susannah Lane, his wife.
William Donaldson (1743-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Holme's company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment, and, 1780, was honorably discharged. He was born in Ireland; died in Danville, Pa.
Stephen Moore (1759-1813), served in the Hunterdon County militia under Capt. John Phillips. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mooresburg, Pa., a place he founded.
Also No. 35961.

MISS MARY RICHARDSON. 50886

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Sweet.
Daughter of William Richardson and Anne O'Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vinton Richardson and Margaret Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sweet and Margaret Foster, his wife.

Thomas Sweet (1741-1830), enlisted as a private in the 9th company, Col. John Daggett's 4th regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm and, 1778, was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 49590.

MRS. MYRTLE BEEBE DOUGLASS. 50887

Born in Sandusky, N. Y.

Wife of Rollin Milo Douglass.

Descendant of Isaac Train.

Dughter of Darius Beebe and Jane M. Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beebe and Elizabeth Train, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Train and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Isaac Train (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, New York, 1831, for service as private in the militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also No. 23810.

MRS. ANNA GRACE WYCKOFF HARVEY. 50888

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Wife of Edwin Clinton Harvey.

Descendant of Garret Wyckoff.

Da ter of Peter Garretson Wyckoff and Sarah Elizabeth Sanford, his fe.

Granddai ter of Garret Wyck Jr. and Cornelia Garretson, his wife.

Gr-grand er of Garret cn and Rachel Crocksen, his wife.

Garret Wyck (1762-1), ved as a private in infantry and cavalry. In d on the pension roll of Mon- J. orn and died in Monmouth C

MISS MARTHA VAN RENSSELAER. 50889

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Killian Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of Henry Killian Van Rensselaer and Arvilla Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Van Rensselaer and Olivia Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Killian Van Rensselaer and Nancy Simmons, his 2nd wife.

Henry Killian Van Rensselaer (1743-1816), raised and commanded a regiment at White Plains and was in the retreat through the Jerseys. In 1777, when Ticonderoga was abandoned, he was wounded when the attack was made upon Fort Ann, the effects of which he felt throughout his life. He died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 7221.

MRS. CAROLINE WOODWORTH COLEMAN. 50890

Born in Covert, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Woodworth.

Daughter of Chauncey Woodworth and Prudence Scott Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Parker Woodworth and Mary Ann Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodworth and Mercy Parker, his wife.

Jonathan Woodworth (1738-1818), enlisted as sergeant, 1775, in the 3rd company of Connecticut troops and subsequently made second lieutenant in Col. Durkee's 20th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Covert, Seneca County, N. Y.

MRS. HANNAH ELLEN C. BAILEY. 50891

Born in Chemung County, N. Y.

Wife of Manville E. Bailey.

Descendant of William Pike.

Daughter of William Pike Chattle and Lany D. Van Auken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chattle, M.D., and Nancy Pike, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pike and Phoebe Smith, his wife.
William Pike (1749-1804), served as a private during the Revolution, being engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton. In 1838 his widow, aged 76, applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born and died in New Market, N. H.

MRS. HELEN ERWIN GAULDEN. 50892

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Druery Le Sueur Gaulden.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton, Adam Heckman, Corp. Joseph Stevens and Conrad Kreider.
Daughter of Marcus Stevens (1814-80) and Mary Erwin (1831-1904), his 2nd wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Joseph Stevens, Jr. (1771-1843), and Abigail Knowlton (1777-1804), his wife, m. 1795; Arthur Heckman Erwin (1803-63) and Frances McKean (1808-62), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stevens and Naomi ———, his wife; Samuel Erwin (b. 1770) (war of 1812) and Rachel Heckman (1783-1860), his wife, m. 1800; Benjamin Knowlton, Jr. (1753-1810), and Abigail Wright (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1776.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy (d. 1817), his 2nd wife, m. 1769; Benjamin Knowlton and Phoebe Wright ..... (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1750; Adam Heckman and Elizabeth Kreider (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Kreider and Regina Bastian (1748-1802), his wife.
Arthur Erwin (1726-91), commanded Bucks County militia, 1776. He founded the towns of Erwin in New York and Erwinna in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died near Athens, Pa.
Also Nos. 13972, 17046.
Benjamin Knowlton (1728-1809) ,served as lieutenant in a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm, and also served as a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Inspection of Ipswich, Mass., where he was born. He died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Adam Heckman (1730-1818), enlisted as fifer in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company, 10th Pennsylvania regiment, Col. Hart, and 1781 served as private in the 2nd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Easton, Pa.

Joseph Stevens, served as corporal, 1780-81, in a company commanded by Capt. John Thompson, 13th Albany County regiment of New York militia. He was born, 1752, in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Conrad Kreider (1736-1828), served as wagonmaster during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Kreidersville, Pa.

MRS. ADALINE LANY M. LONG. 50893

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Brewster A. Long.

Descendant of William Pike, Solomon Morse, Thomas Chattle, and Josiah Gilman.

Daughter of Orrin D. Morse (b. 1832) and Nancy Jane Chattle (1838-70), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morse (1783-1858) and Nancy Cole, his 3rd wife; William Pike Chattle (1809-86) and Lany Van Auken (1808-45), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Morse and Jemima Parker, his 2nd wife, m. 1789; Dr. Thomas Chattle (1782-1824) and Nancy Pike (1784-1869), his wife.

See No. 50891.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chattle and Judith Gilman (1739-1836), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Gilman and Abigail Coffin, his wife.

Solomon Morse (1749-1822), was a private in Capt. John Spafford's company, Castleton, Vt. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Troy, Pa.

Thomas Chattle (1750-90), signed the Association Test of Gilmanton, N. H., where he died. He was born in England.

Josiah Gilman (1710-93), in 1777 was a member of a committee to affix the price of goods, etc., in Exeter, N. H., where he was born. He died in Gilmanton.

MRS. IDA WOOD BULLIS. 50894

Born in Woodville, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Bullis.
Descendant of Ephraim Wood.
Daughter of Simeon T. Wood and Lasira Salisbury, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Amos E. Wood and Hannah Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Esther Eastman, his wife.
Ephraim Wood, was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the 11th regiment, U. S. infantry. He was born, 1755, in Norwich, Conn.

MISS BERTHA HERRICK. 50895

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Herrick and of Jonathan Herrick, of New York.
Daughter of D. Cady Herrick and Orissa Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan R. Herrick and Harriet E. Denel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Herrick and Julia Sherburne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Herrick and Patience Palmer, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Herrick and Anna Fargo, his 1st wife.
Stephen Herrick, served in the Associated Exempts. He was born 1727; died in Dutchess County.
Jonathan Herrick (1760-1847), served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Schenectady.
Also No. 31663.

MRS. MARIA KIRBY HOPKINS HUMPHREY. 50896

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

V [illegible] H[illegible]y.
[illegible] of [illegible] Ashley.

Daughter of Miles Ashley Hopkins and Elizabeth Coles Noye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Socrates Nelson Hopkins and Sarah Ann Ashley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Ashley and Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ashley and Jane Dutcher, his wife.
William Ashely (1742-1810), responded to the Lexington Alarm as ensign in Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, which marched from Sheffield. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Richmond, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. JACKSON. 50897

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Walter D. Jackson.
Descendant of Richard Arthur.
Daughter of Chauncey Roberts and Mary Ann Arthur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradford Arthur and Rheuma Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford, his wife.
Richard Arthur (1745-91), served as private, 1776-78, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Capt. Thomas Wheeler. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 17125.

MRS. PEARL S. JACKSON HELMER. 50898

Born in Boonvlile, N. Y.

Wife of Walter E. Helmer.
Descendant of Adjt. James Jackson.
Daughter of John Silas Jackson and Cora Belle Talcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jackson and Harriet Pitcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John M. Jackson and Hester Neeley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.
James Jackson (1758-1816), served as adjutant of the 9th regiment, New York Levies, 2nd Claverack battalion, Col. Peter Van Ness in command. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 41994, 44554, 47981, 47985.

MISS OLIVIA H. LAWRENCE. 50899

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of William Lawrence.

Daughter of William Edward Lawrence and Mary Harriett Wendover, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of William Lawrence, Jr., and Abigail Flint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Eunice Brown, his wife.

William Lawrence (1752-1804), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Winthrop Boston's company, which served at the siege of Boston, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, and was at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

MRS. JULIA FELT AIKENHEAD. 50900

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of James MacKintosh Aikenhead.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Felt.

Daughter of Jehiel Ray Felt and Sarah Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Felt (War of 1812) and Mehitable Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felt and Mehitable Buell, his wife.

Samuel Felt (1735-1803), was commissioned second lieutenant in the 5th company, Capt. Solomon Wells, Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd regiment, which served at the siege of Boston, and, 1779, commanded a company in same regiment under Gen. John Stark. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. DELIA BOGUE CHAPMAN. 50901

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Wife of Holmes Chapman.

Descendant of Samuel Cook Bogue, David Perry and David Spaulding.

Daughter of George Chase Bogue and Mary Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bishop Bogue and Lavinia Parsons, his wife; David Perry, Jr., and Nancy Gay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cook Bogue and Triphena Thompson, his wife; Sylvanus Perry and Eunice Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Perry and Anna Bliss, his wife; David Spaulding and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.
Samuel Cook Bogue (1755-1829), enlisted in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Norfolk, N. Y.
David Perry (1741-1826), who had served in the early wars, was married in Connecticut, where he served as lieutenant. He published a book, 1822, "His Life as a Soldier in the French and Revolutionary Wars." He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.
Also Nos. 37617, 44223.
David Spaulding (1728-1801), was a private under Gen. Gates, 1777, in a regiment of militia serving to the northward. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

MRS. MARY JANE AIKENHEAD DAVY. 50902

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Burton Hodges Davy.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Felt.
Daughter of James MacKintosh Aikenhead and Julia Felt, his wife.
See No. 50900.

MRS. LILLIAN QUINN DEPUY. 50903

Born in Hyde Park, Ill.

Wife of Charles TenEyck DePuy.
Descendant of Isaiah Babcock.
Daughter of Francis Quinn and Louise Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Babcock and Elizabeth Winegar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth Wilbur, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove Briggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock and Elizabeth Plum, his wife.
Isaiah Babcock (1719-1814), served on the Committee of Safety, 1779, of Partridgeville, Mass. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 21129.

MISS RUBY GILLETT FENN. 50904

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Aaron Hull.
Daughter of William Wisner Fenn and Alice Orton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Morris Orton and Ruby Hart Gillet, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Orton and Sarah Hull (b. 1780), his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hull and Sarah Merchant, his wife.
Aaron Hull, enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Couch's company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade; discharged same year. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MISS ANNA T. BURCHARD. 50905

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Descendant of Jabez Burchard.
Daughter of Sylvester Burchard, Jr., and Allie Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Burchard and Anna Platt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Burchard and Lucina Barton, his wife.
Jabez Burchard (1765-1844), enlisted in the 8th company, 4th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY WARNER COLEMAN. 50906

Born in Otselic, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Merritt Coleman.

Descendant of Seth Warner, John Potter and Lieut. Edward Painter.

Daughter of Edward J. Warner (1828-64) and Abigail J. Browning (1726-1908), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edward Warner (1800-73) and Ann Maria Hotchkin (1803-90), his wife, m. 1821; John W. Browning (1790-1852) and Bathsheba Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Warner and Polly Painter (1781-1854), his wife, m. 1797; Jeffrey Hazard Browning (1762-1820) and Martha Potter (1749-1819), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1738; Edward Painter and Betty Trusdail (1759-92), his wife, m. 1770.

Seth Warner (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Freehold, N. Y.

John Potter (1715-88), served on war committees of South Kingston, R. I., where he was born and died.

Edward Painter (1745-1800), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Gregg's company, 3rd New York regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, and subsequently served as lieutenant in Col. Van Alstine's Albany County, New York regiment of militia. He died in Greene County, N. Y.

MISS ALICE DOTY. 50907

Born in Westfield, Pa.

Descendant of Timothy Doty and of Robert Manning.

Daughter of Nelson Doty and Susan A. Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, his wife; Lewis Manning and Amanda Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Doty, Jr., and Deborah Tyler, his wife; Nathaniel Manning and Anna White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs, his wife; Robert Manning and Abigail Eustas, his wife.
Timothy Doty (1730-1820), served as fife-major during the Revolution from Rochester, Mass., where he was born. He died in Auburn, N. Y.
Robert Manning (1746-81), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Town's company; in 1777 was under Capt. Nichols and, 1779, in the 8th regiment, when he was reported prisoner. He was born in Salem, Mass.

MISS JULIA A. DOTY. 50908

Born in Costello, Pa.

Descendant of Timothy Doty and of Robert Manning.
Daughter of Nelson Doty and Susan A. Manning, his wife.
See No. 50907.

MRS. MAE LEE YOUNGE BUTTERWORTH. 50909

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Neville Butterworth.
Descendant of Sergt. John Schoonmaker.
Daughter of Charles P. Younge and Mary Naomi Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Rogers Lee and Julia A. Lytle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lytle and Poly Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schoonmaker and Delano Hanson, his wife.
John Schoonmaker (1760-1839), served as sergeant in the Albany County regiment of levies. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany County, 1832. He died in Fonda's Bush, N. Y.
Also No. 20610.

MRS. LYDIA GREENLEAF CASLER. 50910

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Raymond F. Casler, D.D.S.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dickenson.
Daughter of Louis Christopher Greenleaf and Lorra Cornelia Shaffer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dickinson Greenleaf and Julia Trusdel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Greenleaf and Tabitha Dickenson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickenson and Lois Bigelow, his wife.
John Dickenson (1744-1816), served in the regiment commanded by Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge. His commission, dated at Watertown, 1776, and signed by members of the Provincial Congress, is in possession of the family.
Also No. 13621.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. HYDE HAIGHT. 50911

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of George M. Haight.
Descendant of Simon Peck.
Daughter of Horton Asa Hyde and Ellen Walrath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha H. Hyde and Ellen M. Botsford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Botsford and Pedee Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Peck and Eunice ——— (d. 1819), his wife.
Simon Peck (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1823, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Point Peninsula, N. Y.

MRS. MIRIAM M. WILMOT STERLING. 50912

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John Sterling.

Descendant of Samuel Buell, Samuel Buell, Jr., and Nathaniel Nickelson.

Daughter of Osee W. Wilmot and Cornelia E. Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Buell and Jane E. Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell, Jr., and Clarinda Hoadley, his wife; Nathaniel Nickelson and Lydia Hillman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Samuel Buell (1713-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury raid. He was born and died at Killingworth, Conn.

Samuel Buell, Jr. (1742-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Nathaniel Nickelson (1751-1825), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, 1776, stationed at Martha's Vineyard for seacoast defense. He died in Lowville, N. Y.

Also No. 15851.

MRS. IDA MITCHELL HOYT. 50913

Born in Middleburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel James Hoyt, M.D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manning.

Daughter of Sidney S. Mitchell and Margaret A. Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Manning and Margaret Bouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Manning and Wealthy A. Lathrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manning and Matilda Morgan, his wife.

Nathaniel Manning (1760-1814), entered the army at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was in Burgoyne's campaign and his regiment lost heavily at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 15388.

MRS. ELEANOR BRADLEY PETERS. 50914

Born in Southborough, Mass.

Wife of Edmund McClure Peters.

Descendant of Ephraim Heald, Jonathan Cummings, James Dyer, John Peters, Capt. Henry Hunter and Lieut. Jonathan Bradley.

Daughter of Henry Hunter Peters (1825-77) and Emily Cummings Bradley (1830-1902), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Edward Dyer Peters and Lucretia McClure, his wife; Charles Bradley and Sarah Ellen Cummings (1798-1875), his 2nd wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peters, Jr. (b. 1771), and Mary Dyer Cushing, his wife; Dr. Stephen Cummings and Eleanor Heald, his wife; Thomas McClure and Nancy Hunter, his wife; Jonathan Bradley and Sally Ayer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peters and Phebe Carleton, his wife; Jonathan Cummings and Mary Eastman, his wife; Ephraim Heald, Jr., and Sarah Conant, his wife; James Dyer and Mary Marriner, his wife; Henry Hunter and Sarah Will, his 2nd wife.

Ephraim Heald (1734-1815), was chairman of the first committee of safety and marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 21821, 22028, 39065, 40131.

Jonathan Cummings (1743-1805), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, Col. James Fry's Massachusetts regiment. He was baptized in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Andover.

James Dyer (1721-87), served in Capt. David Strout's company, 1775, stationed at Cape Elizabeth. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Maine.

John Peters (1741-1821), member of committees, 1776-79, from Blue Hill, Maine, where he died. He was born in Andover, Mass.

Henry Hunter (1725-99), was captain of a schooner, 1775, which sailed from Boston as a transport for the expedition to Quebec. He was born near Londonderry, Ireland; died in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 24048.

Jonathan Bradley (1744-1818), served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Webster's 14th company, Massachusetts militia, 4th Essex County regiment, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Andover.

MRS. MARY LOOMIS HEATH. 50915

Born in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Descendant of Elisha Smith of New York.

Daughter of Anthony Isaacs Loomis and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herrick and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Rachel Hughson, his wife.

Elisha Smith (1755-1849), served as private in the Dutchess County militia, taking part in the battles of Fort Montgomery and Kingsbridge. He was born in Carmel; died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also No. 24186.

MRS. MARY E. DUNNING. 50916

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Dunning.

Descendant of Jacob Millspaugh.

Daughter of Edward A. Millspaugh and Martha Durland, his wife.

Granddaughtre of Adam I. Millspaugh and Hannah Ackerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Millspaugh and Eve Crist, his 2nd wife.

Jacob Millspaugh, enlisted in Col. James McClaughry's 2nd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, and also served in the Orange County militia. His will was probated 1796.

MRS. SUSAN CAROLINE OSTROM. 50917

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Gunning S. B. Ostrom.

Descendant of Mathew Howell, Theophilus Howell, Capt. Nathaniel Roe and Daniel Carpenter, all of New York.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Howell and Jane Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howell and Susan Howell, his wife; William Roe and Matilda Booth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Howell and Susanna Carpenter, his 1st wife; Nathaniel Roe, Jr., and Mary Satterly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his 2nd wife; Nathaniel Roe and Susanna Roe, his wife; Daniel Carpenter and Susannah Carpenter.

Mathew Howell (1726-86), served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829), served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814), commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N. Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408.

Daniel Carpenter (1730-90), enlisted in the 3rd Orange County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Goshen.

MRS. ALIDA BROWN GOODRICH. 50918

Born in Shortsville, N. Y.

Wife of Milan E. Goodrich.

Descendant of John Cosart.

Daughter of Calvin Pardee Brown and Cornelia Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drummond and Nancy Cosart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cosart and Susannah LeFevere, his wife.

John Cosart (1760-1821), was with the New Jersey troops at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown, 1790, and died in Utica.

Also Nos. 3217, 22283, 43686.

MRS. FANNY R. MORGAN. 50919

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of Gifford Morgan.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Frank W. Baldwin and Frances Eliza Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Preston Baldwin and Abby Dean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Nancy Hopper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin (1757-99), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex County regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut Farms; died in Orange, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3429, 15809, 16344, 43122.

MRS. SARA BOLES ALTSHELER. 50920

Born in Burksville, Ky.

Wife of Joseph A. Altsheler.

Descendant of John Parham.

Daughter of Samuel Harper Boles and Mary Rebecca Parham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parham and Mary Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parham and Mary Gee, his wife.

John Parham (1756-1807), was a private in Capt. Thomas Edmund's company, 15th Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Dinwiddie County, Va.

MISS MINNIE WILLIAMS REED. 50921

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Reed.

Daughter of Wilbur Burdette Reed and Bertie Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Reed and Diantha Moyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Reed and Polly Dickinson, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Reed (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., for two years' actual service, Connecticut militia.

Also No. 26202.

MRS. HELEN M. DODGE FERGUSON. 50922

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. J. V. Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge and of Capt. Henry Dodge.

Daughter of William Seward Dodge and Margaret Elizabeth Armitage, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dodge and Electa Seward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dodge and Sarah Rosecrans, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helen Amerman, his wife.

Samuel Dodge (1730-1807), served as lieutenant when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, 1777, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist. His sons, Samuel, Henry and Richard, served as officers.

Henry Dodge (1756-1820), served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Lewis Dubois Continental regiment. He commanded a company in Col. Frederick Weisenfel's regiment of Levies, 1781. He died in Poughkeepsie.

Also No. 14565.

MRS. ALICE HUNTINGTON HUNT. 50923

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Loton Sandford Hunt.

Descendant of Major Hezekiah Huntington, Ezra Whitaker, Corp. Gamaliel Huntington, Jacob Sherrill, Zachariah Hicks and Joseph Hicks.

Daughter of Luther Wheelock MacFarland (1811-92) and Lucinda Huntington Hicks (1820-1907), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Samuel Macfarland and Sarah Whitaker (1780-1851), his wife; Samuel Hicks (1783-1876) and Lucinda Huntington (1798-1820), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hicks and Rebacca Conkling Sherrill (1758-1834), his wife, m. 1780; Ezra Whitaker and Mary Wells, his wife, m. 1777; Gamaliel Huntington (1760-1813) and Katurah Armstrong (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hicks and Hannah Schellinger (1725-80), his wife, m. 1745; Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock (1734-1808 his wife; Jacob Sherrill and Abigail Conkling (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1746.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807), was major of the 5th Connecticut regiment at the seige of Boston, and later served the government by manufacturing arms. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 7302.

Ezra Whitaker (1751-1822), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Watkins company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' detachment of Berkshire County militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in N. Adams.

Gamaliel Huntington (1760-1813), at the age of seventeen was corporal in a battalion commanded by Col. Samuel McClellan, 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Jacob Sherrill (1722-1801), an ardent patriot, was one of the signers of the Association Test of East Hampton, N. Y., 1775, where he was born and died.

Zachariah Hicks (1749-1833), was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company of minute men, 1776, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, taking part in the battle of Long Island. He was born in East Hampton.

Joseph Hicks (1725-97), was an Associator of East Hampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. GRACE WOODIN BEARNS. 50924

Born in Oneonta, N. Y.

Wife of James S. Bearns, Jr.
Descendant of Nicholas Sharts, Jr.
Daughter of William H. Woodin and Sarah J. De Groff, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bullis De Groff and Anna M. Sharts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nicholas Sharts and Jane Brazee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Sharts, Jr., and Margaret Cooper, his wife.
Nicholas Sharts, Jr., was placed on the pension roll, 1832, at the age of seventy-five, for nearly ten months' service as private, New York line. He was born and died in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.
Also No. 22286.

MRS. AURELIA STONE RULE. 50925

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of James P. Rule.
Descendant of Noah Kellogg, Jr.
Daughter of Theron Kellogg Stone and Mary Bosworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Randall Stone and Philinda Kellogg, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Deborah Knowlton, his wife.
Noah Kellogg, Jr. (1756-1822), enlisted, 1776, and served throughout the entire war; was in the disastrous campaign against Quebec when Montgomery fell. He applied for a pension and if he had lived one hour longer his family would have received pay for his service. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Frankfort, N. Y.
Also No. 49633.

MRS. EDNA CRISSY GRACE WALRATH. 50926

Born in Carrollton, Ill.

Wife of Louis E. Walrath.
Descendant of Aschel Brainerd.
Daughter of Holder Grace and Charlotte Chruch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Grace and Nancy Crissy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Liberty Crissy and Statira Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aschel Brainerd and Experience Ackly, his wife.
Aschel Brainerd (1740-1822), enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Hutchin's company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddon, Conn.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE LOUCKS AMES. 50927

Born in Ellery, N. Y.

Wife of Homer Ames.
Descendant of Jesse Swift.
Daughter of Clinton Loucks and Mutual Thresher, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Thresher and Huldah Swift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Swift and Lydia Stours, his wife.
Jesse Swift (1754-1826), enlisted from Mansfield, Conn., 1775, and served at Boston, Cambridge and Charlestown. His old gun and powder horn are still in the possession of his descendants. He was born in Groton, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE HARRIET BABCOCK. 50928

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Christopher Babcock.
Daughter of George D. Babcock and Mary E. O'Neill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua A. Babcock and Laura Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Babcock and Amy Angell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Babcock and Mehitable Chalker (1733-1810), his wife, m. 1754.
Christopher Babcock (1734-1815), served as justice of the peace of Westerly throughout the Revolution. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.
Also No. 44585.

MRS. LILLIACE A. BAKER. 50929

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Wife of Robert H. Baker.
Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham.
Daughter of Joseph W. Crandall and Amoret Lilliace Pember, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Pember and Phebe Farnham, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Farnham and Eunice Van Duzen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliab Farnham and Abigail Killium, his wife.
Eliab Farnham (1731-1806), commanded a company in the 24th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hampton, Conn.
Also No. 9987.

MRS. FLORENCE HUBBARD HART. 50930

Born in Henderson, N. Y.

Wife of N. D. Hart.
Descendant of Moses Rich and of Samuel Worthington.
Daughter of David W. Hubbard (1819-91) and Harriet Eliza Rich (1823-1907), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of John Hubbard and Temperance Atherton (1785-1865), his wife; Elijah Rich and Olive Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr., (1767-1827) and Sarah Hickox (1770-1837), his wife; Adonijah Atherton (1750-1822) and Temperance Worthington (1756-1844), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife, m. 1755; Samuel Worthington and Elizabeth Wells (1730-1813), his wife.
Moses Rich (1730-1816), served as a private in several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Williamstown.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41029, 43589, 45455.
Samuel Worthington (1729-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms, Berkshire County militia. He was born and died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIANNA WOODBURY LATTIMER. 50931

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Lattimer.
Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Farnam Woodbury and Ann Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Woodbury and Rebecca Blake, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Ann Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Ezekiel Woodbury (1734-1821), enlisted, 1777, from Worcester County, Mass., under command of Major Jonas Wilder to re-enforce the Northern army. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Barre.

MRS. HATTIE HOWARD MUNSON. 50932

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Munson.
Descendant of Benjamin Howard.
Daughter of Dexter Benjamin Howard and Harriet Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Mason Howard and Rosina Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Howard and Rhoda Burge, his wife.
Benjamin Howard (1762-1842), served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia, 4th regiment, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE CLARK PECK. 50933

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Peck.
Descendant of David Lamb, of New York.
Daughter of James A. Clark and Hellen A. Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lamb and Mary Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife.

David Lamb (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., at the age of seventy-eight for service as gunner, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also No. 18398.

MRS. LIDA MOSHER ROBERTSON. 50934

Born in Schuyler, N. Y.

Wife of Romayne Robertson.

Descendant of John Finster.

Daughter of George R. Mosher and Sophronia Finster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Finster and Catherine Rima, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Finster and Mary Frederick Sneck, his wife.

John Finster (1760-1855), served in the Tryon County militia, 4th regiment, under Col. Peter Bellinger; was engaged in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA ALICE ROBBINS. 50935

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Wilfred A. Robbins.

Descendant of Cornelius Whitney.

Daughter of Ebenezer Gould Whitney and Maria Wickware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney, Jr., and Rhoda Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney and Elizabeth May, his 2nd wife.

Cornelius Whitney (1749-1833), served as a private in the Connecticut line and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also No. 26493.

MRS. JULIA WHITNEY URE. 50936

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Willis Ure.
Descendant of Cornelius Whitney.
Daughter of Ebenezer Gould Whitney and Maria Wickware, his wife.
See No. 50935.

MRS. LOUIE SEYMOUR K. RAYNESFORD. 50937

Born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Wife of Robert Raynesford.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Knapp.
Daughter of James George Knap and Anne Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Loomis Knap and Mary Averell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Knap and Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Knapp and Mehitabel ———, his wife.
Samuel Knapp, was killed at Minisink, 1779, in the battle with the Indians and Tories, and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born, 1738, in Orange County.
Also No. 11231.

MRS. FLORENCE KELLOGG PUDER. 50938

Born in Cortland Co., N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Conrad Puder.
Descendant of Benjamin Kellogg.
Daughter of Henry Marshall Kellogg and Eleanor Elizabeth Quantock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kellogg and Eunice Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kellogg and Lauranah Spalding, his wife.
Benjamin Kellogg (1761-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Union Square, N. Y.

MRS. MARELLA WILSON KRAMER HAFF. 50939

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wright Boyleston Haff.
Descendant of Lieut. John Jacob Kramer.
Daughter of Samuel J. Kramer and Ella Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Kramer and Julia Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kramer and Rebecca Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Kramer and Clarissa Paul Bassett, his wife.
John Jacob Kramer (1756-1814), enlisted in York, Pa., and served in a German regiment. He rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Germany.
Also No. 44698.

MISS EMMA LETITIA WHITE. 50940

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Somerby Chase.
Daughter of Charles Wesley White and Ida E. Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Walter Decker and Emma A. Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Chase and Rebecca Ross Otter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel D. Chase and Rebecca Ludlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Somerby Chase and Sarah Jacques, his wife.
Somerby Chase (1740-1822), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Moses Nowell's company of Newbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS CYNTHIA M. BAILEY. 50941

Born in Darien, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Adams.
Daughter of Daniel Bailey and Cynthia Hurd Adams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Adams, Jr., and Fidelia Esterbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Betsy Litchfield, his wife.

Samuel Adams (1758-1827), served as a private in the 4th troop, 2nd regiment of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Shendon, Continental army. In 1818 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

MRS. EMMA HYATT BURBANK. 50942

Born in Yorktown, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Burbank.
Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White, of New York.
Daughter of Nathaniel Montross Hyatt and Elizabeth Belcher White, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis White and Aurelia Raymond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Helena Barton, his wife.
Ebenezer White (1746-1827), served as a surgeon of the 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia. He was captured at Fort Montgomery and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 3702, 22187, 31242.

MISS LORHETTA B. COLES. 50943

Born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Coles and Deborah F. Sniffen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Coles and Nancy Tompkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Tompkins and Sarah Bu:ker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Sarah Hyatt, his wife.
Jonathan Griffin Tompkins (1736-1823), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776; member of the Council of Safety, 1777, and member from Westchester County to the Provincial Assembly, 1780-82. He was born and died in Scarsdale, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2194, 38062.

MRS. FLORENCE VAN DUZER WHITTIMORE. 50944

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Courtney D. Whittimore.
Descendant of Henry Van Duzer.
Daughter of John Jacob Van Duzer and Elizabeth A. Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Van Duzer and Phebe E. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Duzer and Frances Mandeville, his wife.
Henry Van Duzer (1759-1845), served in the Orange County militia (Land Bounty Rights), 1st regiment. He was born and died in Cornwall, N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA H. FOSTER. 50945

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Foster.
Descendant of John Cromwell.
Daughter of Samuel Hopper and Mary Cromwell Hosier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Hosier and Anna Cromwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cromwell and Mary Merritt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cromwell and Anna Hopkins (1730-77), his wife.
John Cromwell (1726-1805), was taken prisoner, carried to New York, and endured many hardships for the cause of liberty. He was born and died in Rye, N. Y., where his house is still standing.
Also No. 19351.

MRS. FAITH M. G. SWEETSER. 50946

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of Warren C. Sweetser.
Descendant of Rev. William Emerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Haskins Groser and Bertha Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Grosser and Mary Elizabeth Haskins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas W. Haskins and Mary Soren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Haskins and Rebecca Emerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Emerson and Phoebe Bliss, his wife.
William Emerson served as chaplain and died, 1776, of fever contracted from exposure while in active service. He was born, 1743, at Malden.
Also No. 11580.

MRS. MINNIE M. HALBE. 50947

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Alexander Halbe.
Descendant of Capt. David Demarest, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Lydecker and Rachel VandaLinda, his wife.
Granddaughter of David VandaLinda and Jane Parsalls, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parsalls and Rachel Demarest, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Demarest and Lavina Hopper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Demarest and Jane Campbell, his wife.
David Demarest (1736-1810), commanded a company of New Jersey state troops. He was born and died in Hackensack, N. J.
Also No. 34840.

MRS. ALTA FITCH INGERSOLL. 50948

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of Howard L. Ingersoll.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fitch.
Daughter of Edward Hubbard Fitch (b. 1837), and Alta D. Winchester (b. 1840), his wife.
Granddaughter of Orramel Hinckley Fitch and Catherine Maria Hubbard (b. 1811), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azel Fitch and Fanna Hinckley (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell (b. 1737), his wife.

Abraham Fitch (1737-1811), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company of Light Horse in the 2nd regiment for the relief of New London. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 11718.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOPPER LYON. 50949

Born in White Plains, N. Y.

Wife of G. Livingston Lyon.

Descendant of John Cromwell.

Daughter of Samuel Hopper and Mary Cromwell Hosier, his wife.

See No. 50945.

MRS. ESTHER ANN MILLER. 50950

Born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

Wife of George L. Miller.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wart, Martinus Van Wart, Rachel Storms Van Wart, John Cromwell, Adjt. Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Nicholas Storm.

Daughter of James Coles (1824-1902) and Esther Van Wart (1829-92), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Robert Coles (1776-1881) and Nancy Tompkins (1793-1865), his wife; Alexander Van Wart (1799-1890) and Esther Fowler (1803-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Rachel Storms, his wife; Moses Fowler and Hannah Fields (1760-1829), his wife; Elijah Tompkins (1763-1815) and Sarah Barker (1768-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martinus Van Wart and Rachel Williams, his wife; Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Sarah Hyatt (1740-1810), his wife; William Field and Hannah Cromwell, his wife; Nicholas Storms and Maritie Dutcher, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cromwell and Anna Hopkins (b. 1721), his wife.

Isaac Van Wart (1758-1828), was one of the three militiamen who captured Andre, the British spy. He was born and died in Greenburgh, N. Y.

Martinus Van Wart (1733-84), served in the militia. He was born and died in Westchester County.

Rachel Storms Van Wart (1752-1834), by her great courage secured the release of her brother, captured by the British.

Nicholas Storm (1722-90), served with the militia of Philips Manor. When the army was at White Plains, 1776, his house was used as headquarters for the officers.

Also No. 15162.

John Cromwell (1737-1805), was an active patriot during the Revolution, enduring many hardships for the cause of liberty. He was born in Hanson, N. Y.; died in Harrison.

Jonathan Griffin Tompkins (1736-1823), served as adjutant in the 2nd regiment of Westchester County militia, 1775. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. LENA ADELE MILLER KREPPS. 50951

Born in White Plains, N. Y.

Wife of John Krepps.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wart and of Adjutant Elijah Miller.

Daughter of George Leonard Miller (b. 1849) and Esther Ann Coles (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Leonard Miller (1810-84) and Jane Reraud (1817-78), his wife; James Coles and Esther Van Wart, his wife.

See No. 50950.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Miller and Althea ———, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Miller and Martha (Miller), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Miller and Ann Fisher, his wife (parents of Martha).

Elijah Miller (1728-76), served as adjutant of Westchester County minute men, 1775. He died in camp.

Also No. 26217.

MRS. LENNIE S. CAMPBELL MORAN. 50952

Born in West Springfield, Mass.

Wife of James Hunter Moran.

Descendant of Thomas Campbell and of Isaac Morgan.

Daughter of James Edwin Campbell (1832-1915) and Emily O. Morgan Tubbs (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Lester Campbell and Isabella Gaylord, his wife; Charles Tubbs (1801-73) and Emily Morgan (1806-87), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Keziah Owen, his 2nd wife; James Morgan (1769-1842) and Orryl Gaylord (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Lucy Day, his wife.

Thomas Campbell (1747-1834), served in Capt. Carpenter's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, Gen. John Fellows' brigade, 1776, taking part in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Dudley, Mass.

Isaac Morgan (1734-91), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELLA SMITH MOORE. 50953

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Charles V. Moore.

Descendant of James Trowbridge.

Daughter of James Malcolm Smith and Hannah McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCord and Catharine Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Trowbridge and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, m. 1777.

James Trowbridge (1753-1821), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Mills' company, Col. James Holmes' regiment. His widow received a pension. He was born in Bedford; died in Sing Sing, N. Y.

Also No. 44043.

MISS MARY ELLEN PURDY. 50954

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Lounsbery.
Daughter of Richard Lounsbery Purdy and Mary Elizabeth Hagadorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Eisenhart Purdy and Sarah Lounsbery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbery and Sarah Raymond, his wife.
Stephen Lounsbery (1758-1839), served as a private in the Westchester County militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private and dragoon in the New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Also No. 16595.

MISS ANNA BROWN SHERWOOD. 50955

Born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

Descendant of Adjt. Elijah Miller.
Daughter of John Robert Sherwood and Martha Halsted, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Lyon Halsted and Fanny Miller, his 2nd wife.
See No. 50951.

MRS. EMMA JANE SHUTE. 50956

Born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

Wife of William F. Shute.
Descendant of Isaac Van Wart, Martinus Van Wart, Rachel Storm Van Wart, John Cromwell, Adjt. Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Nicholas Storms.
Daughter of James Coles and Esther Van Wart, his wife.
See No. 50950.

MRS. ELLA READ SNIFFEN. 50957

Born in Scarsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Osborne Sniffen.
Descendant of Samuel Adams.
Daughter of John Read and Ellen Jane Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Nancy Emily Adams, his wife.
See No. 50941.

MRS. HELEN HORTON SNIFFEN. 50958

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Elijah C. Sniffen.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Allison and of George Houston.
Daughter of Orange H. Horton and Almira Houston, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Houston and Julia (Thompson) Gale, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Allison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Allison and Mary Jackson, his wife.
William Allison (1738-1804), served as colonel of Orange County militia in the defense of Fort Montgomery, where he was captured and his son, Micah, was killed. He was delegate to the convention, 1777, to frame the state constitution. In 1782 he served as brigadier general, and as state senator, 1783. He was born in and died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 30480.
George Houston (1763-1826), served as a guard in the Mamakating Valley, N. Y., to protect the whites from invasions of the Indians. He was born and died in Walkill, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN UPTEGROVE TEED. 50959

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard E. Teed.
Descendant of Isaac Slaughter.
Daughter of William P. Uptegrove and Cornelia Slaughter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Slaughter and Sarah Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Slaughter and Jane McBride, his 2nd wife.
Isaac Slaughter (1755-1838), served as a private in the 4th Ulster County, New York Rangers.

MRS. SARAH E. WILLSON. 50960

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Wife of Thomas Green Willson.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith.
Daughter of Josiah Smith, Jr. (1803-96), and Betsey Lockwood (1813-55), his wife, m. 1830.
Granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Sarah Reynolds, his wife, m. 1784.
Josiah Smith (1750-1830), was active through the war. He was wounded while warding off the strokes of a British officer. In 1800 he held civil office.
Also No. 31646.

MRS. ANNA JONES BEADLE. 50961

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Harmin Beadle.
Descendant of John A. Becker.
Daughter of William Henry Jones and Anna Sara Luther, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Eaton Jones and Margaret Eleanor Becker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rynear Becker and Caroline Van Vechten, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John A. Becker and Sara Van Horsen, his wife.
John A. Becker (1744-1804), served as a private in the 13th Albany County, New York regiment of militia, under Col. Peter Vroman. He was born in Holland; died in Schagticoke, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BECKER BEADLE. 50962

Born in Easton, N. Y.

Descendant of John A. Becker.
Daughter of Harmin Becker and Sally Ann Safford, his wife.
See No. 50961.

MRS. CARRIE E. BEADLE SKIFF. 50963

Born in Easton, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Skiff.
Descendant of John A. Becker.
Daughter of Zina Wait Beadle and Mary Becker, his wife.
See No. 50961.

MRS. LEVINNA KENDRIC HILL. 50964

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram C. Hill.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lawrence.
Daughter of Harvey Wilcox and Ann Sophia Durham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Wilcox and Levinna Kendric, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kendric and Tryphena Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Miss Martin, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Lawrence (1743-94), served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Safford and as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robison's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 40071.

MRS. ISABELLA FITCH ELLIS. 50965

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Wesley Ellis.
Descendant of Matthew Fish and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt.
Daughter of Rev. Silas Fitch, Jr., and Mary A. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Fitch and Clarissa Howell, his wife; Nathaniel Smith White and Anna Seely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed, his wife; Sylvanus Seeley and Mary Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife.
Matthew Fitch (1744-90), served as a private in the 9th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.
Joseph Hoyt (1725-1820), commanded a company, 1776; was promoted major, 1777. He was retired, 1781, and placed on the pension roll, 1818, as lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut line.
Also No. 21717.

MRS. JEMIMA GALLUP SCHAFFER. 50966

Born in Jefferson, N. Y.

Descendant of Levi Gallup.
Daughter of Amos Gallup and Le Mira Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Gallup, Jr., and Jemima Gallup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Gallup and Abigail Packer (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1785.
Levi Gallup (1764-1850), served as a private under Capt. William Stanton and Capt. Eleazer Prentice in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, N. Y.
Also No. 27683.

MISS JOSEPHINE HUNT. 50967

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Hunt.
Daughter of Alvin Hunt and Ada Cahoon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Hunt and Louisa Blood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hunt and Mary Knapp, his wife.
Elijah Hunt (1751-1832), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service as private. He died in Carlton, N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE ADA HUNT. 50968

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Hunt.
Daughter of Alvin Hunt and Ada Cahoon, his wife.
See No. 50967.

MRS. MATTIE JOHNSTON SLOAN. 50969

Born in Ellijay, Ga.

Wife of Benjamin J. Sloan.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Benjamin Johnston and Martha Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Welch and Mary Anne Love, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dilliard, his wife.
Robert Love (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for seventeen months' actual service as sergeant and lieutenant of Virginia troops under Capt. John Stephens and Col. William Campbell. His commissions and letter from Gov. Benjamin Harrison, 1782, were filed with his application for pension. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.
Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034.

MRS. MIRIAM LOVE WELCH MOORE. 50970

Born in Waynesville, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Lucius M. Welch and Annie Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Welch and Mary Ann Love, his wife.
See No. 50969.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. F. SMALLBONES. 50971

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Harvy Gibbons Smallbones.
Descendant of Col. William Haywood and of Lieut. James Middleton.
Daughter of Owen Love Fillyaw and Julia Gains Middleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Middleton and Jemima Whitfield, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Middleton and Mary Nixon, his wife; John Whitfield and Jemima Hayward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Middleton and Sarah ——, his wife; William Hayward and Charity Hall, his wife.
William Haywood, was one of the committee which framed the state constitution. He gave valuable civil service and was colonel of Edgecombe County militia, North Carolina, where, in 1779, he died.
Also Nos. 32758, 34448, 35094.
James Middleton, served as lieutenant, 1776, in the North Carolina militia under Brig. Gen. Ashe.

MRS. ADELAIDE H. DALTON. 50972

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph White, 3rd, James Orr, Archibald Steele, Capt. Joseph Steele, (John) Robert Wilson, and William Elliott.
Daughter of David Parks Hutchison and Sarah White Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. Nye Hutchison and Mary Adeline Parks, his wife; Abram C. Steele (1826-62) and Margaret A. White (1829-93) his 2nd wife, m. 1855.

Gr-granddaughter of William Steele (1785-1829) and Elizabeth Miller (1794-1829), his wife, m. 1816; David Parks and Adeline A. Orr, his wife; William Elliott White and Sarah R. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife; Joseph White, 3rd, and Martha Elliott, his wife; John H. Orr and Polly Williamson, his wife; John McK. Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Steele and Agnes Edwards, his wife, m. 1757; Joseph White, 2nd, and Elizabeth Bunell, his wife; James Orr and Emily Hannah, his wife; (John) Robert Wilson and Martha Makennie, his wife; William Elliott and Mary Barnett, his wife.

Joseph White, 3rd (1763-1804), was a native of South Carolina and his tombstone in York County gives his service.

James Orr (1750-1840), gave service in North Carolina as a private in the cavalry, Rutherford, commanding.

Archibald Steele (1728-1805), was a patriot of York County and his wife was threatened with death for refusing to tell the enemy the whereabouts of her husband and four sons who were in the army.

Joseph Steele (1760-95), commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Marion.

(John) Robert Wilson (1735-79), was a patriot of Mecklenberg County and a signer of the Declaration.

William Elliott (1747-1805), was a patriot who was pursued by the British, but was rescued by the soldiers. He was born in Mecklenberg, N. C.; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 39289.

MRS. SELENE HUTCHISON DALTON. 50973

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of C. F. Dalton.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph White, 3rd, William Elliott, (John) Robert Wilson, Archibald Steele, Capt. Joseph Steele and James Orr.

Daughter of David Parks Hutchison and Sarah White Steele, his wife.

See No. 50972.

MISS LUCRETIA HOLLADAY WHITFIELD. 50974

Born in Smithfield, Va.

Descendant of Corp. Nicholas Tyner.
Daughter of Robert Henry Whitfield and Rebecca Ann Peebles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Etheldred Jarrel Peebles and Lucretia Tyner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Tyner and Rebecca Tyner, his wife.
Nicholas Tyner (1749-1852), served as corporal in the North Carolina Continental army.

MRS. FRANCES SUTPHEN BATES. 50975

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Descendant of Moses Potter and of Abram Sutphen.
Daughter of Carlton Waldo Sutphen (b. 1823) and Elizabeth Cochran (b. 1825), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sutphen (1794-1867) and Jane Potter (1797-1868), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Sutphen and Deborah Nickols, his wife; Moses Potter and Rhoda Osborn, his wife.
Moses Potter (1759-1801), served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, Ohio.
Abram Sutphen, enlisted in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1745, in New Jersey, where he died.

MRS. EUGENIA ADAMS RINGLE. 50976

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Giles Ringle.
Descendant of Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of Perry M. Adams and Annie Eugenia Kiskadden, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kiskadden and Mary Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell, Jr., and Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Charity Sincox, his wife, m. 1783.

Alexander Campbell (1764-1813), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; enlisted in the war of 1812 and died of camp fever in Black Rock, N. Y.

Also No. 44626.

MRS. HELEN HUBBARD WATSON. 50977

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Paul T. Watson.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins.

Daughter of Elisha Blair Hubbard and Helen Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Hubbard and Caroline Blair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins (d. 1781) and Mary Phillips (1721-76), his 1st wife.

Elnathan Perkins (1718-81), served in the defense of Groton, where he and his three sons were killed.

Obadiah Perkins (1740-1812), served as lieutenant in the war of the Revolution from his enlistment, 1776, to the battle of Fort Griswold, in which he was severely wounded, 1781.

Also No. 45980.

MRS. JUSTINE HUMPHREY KING. 50978

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of John H. King.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Humphrey and of Major Elihu Humphrey.

Daughter of Jarvis Humphrey and Julia Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Barber and Rowena Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Humphrey and Asenath (Humphrey), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Desire Owen, his wife (parents of Asenath).
Jonathan Humphrey (1715-94), was appointed by the assembly to care and provide for officers, soldiers and their families, 1775. He commanded a regiment at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.
Elihu Humphrey (1738-77), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He served as major, 1776, was wounded and captured at the battle of Long Island and died from imprisonment. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 16446.

MRS. LORENA BELLE CARROLL. 50979

Born in Port Homer, Ohio.

Wife of William Lowther Carroll.
Descendant of Col. George Stewart.
Daughter of Ephraim Watt Cooper and Harriet Susan Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stewart and Catharine Fibb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Stewart and Susannah Wilson, his 2nd wife.
George Stewart served as major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died, 1801, in Brooke County, Va.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CLINGAN. 50980

Born in Hubbard, Ohio.

Wife of French Clingan.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of Milliard Jacobs and Viola Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Jacobs and Sally Kimmel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kimmel Jacobs and Betsy Kirkpatric, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatric and Pheba Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.
Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810), was a soldier in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of state troops. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.
Also Nos. 2634, 3131, 40469.

MISS MINNIE A. GIBSON. 50981

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibson.
Daughter of Samuel Gibson and Nancy J. Gibson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Gibson and Lydia M. Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gibson and Annabella Gibson, his wife.
James Gibson (1745-1816), commanded a company in the 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. James Wilson, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

MRS. ACHSA M. ADAIR SMITH. 50982

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of J. Craig Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. William McCord.
Daughter of Wright Adair and Elmina Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Adair and Mary McCord, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McCord and Rachel Gandy, his wife.
William McCord (1748-1832), enlisted as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Irvine's company, Col. Daniel Broadhead, Continental army; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, King's Bridge, Brandywine and Germantown. In 1820, he was placed upon the Pennsylvania pension roll. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MISS LOUISE ROBERTS. 50983

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Mansfield.
Daughter of Charles W. Roberts and Mary E. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Roberts and Louisa Mansfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mansfield and Anna Wilkinson, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Mansfield (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Athens County, Ohio, 1834, for service as private, Maryland militia. Participated in the battles of Paoli and Germantown. He was born in Queene Anne County, Ohio; died in Athens County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY BLANCHE ROBERTS ANDERSON. 50984

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Wife of S. R. Anderson.
Descendant of Thomas Mansfield.
Daughter of Charles W. Roberts and Mary E. Johnson, his wife.
See No. 50983.

MRS. PEARL ROBERTS. 50985

Born in Ward, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Mansfield.
Daughter of Charles W. Roberts and Mary E. Johnson, his wife.
See No. 50983.

MRS. JANE LYNN HAIGLER TODHUNTER. 50986

Born in Fayette Co., Ohio.

Wife of Edwin F. Todhunter.
Descendant of Capt. William Lynn.
Daughter of Elijah M. Haigler and Letitia Hays, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hays and Jane Lynn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lynn and Deborah Morgan, his wife.
William Lynn (1757-1837), commanded a company in the 1st Virginia regiment, 1777, under Col. Isaac Reid.
Also No. 38681.

MRS. JEAN BACKUS DAWSON. 50987

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Archibald N. Dawson.
Descendant of Andrew Mann.
Daughter of Rev. Arthur Backus (b. 1843) and Eliza Jennings Burton, his wife, m. 1878.
Granddaughter of Augustus Backus and Martha Cordelia Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Benning Mann (b. 1781) and Phebe Mann, his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Mann and Harriet Phelps (b. 1759), his wife.
Andrew Mann (1755-1846), served in the Connecticut Continental line and was placed on the pension roll, 1834. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. CELESTE A. BUTTON. 50988

Born in Independence, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Button.
Descendant of William Morgan and of Ensign Christopher Morgan.
Daughter of William Herman Knapp and Deborah Ledyard Wightman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wightman and Deborah Calibia Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife.
William Morgan (1723-77), served several enlistments. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Christopher Morgan (1747-1831), in 1776-77 was ensign under Capt. John Morgan. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 9277.

MRS. MARY HARRIET BROWN BRANKMAN. 50989

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Ernest H. Brankman.
Descendant of Capt. John Brown.
Daughter of Lemuel S. Brown (b. 1830) and Julia F. Henry (b. 1835), his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Owen Brown and Mary Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen Brown and Ruth Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.
John Brown (1728-76), was chosen captain of the 8th company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 21251.

MRS. LILLIAN HOWLE HOSKINS. 50990

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin S. Hoskins.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph White and of David Brooks.
Daughter of James Nelson Howle (1831-1903) and Mary Eliza Tyler (1837-1905), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of William J. Tyler (1803-81) and Louisa Fay (1805-70), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Fay, Jr. (1777-1847), and Susan Brooks (1781-1866), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Brooks and Patience White (1753-1844), his wife, m. 1774.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball (1724-1804), his wife.
Joseph White (1719-80), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, where he was born and died.
David Brooks (1749-1840), served in the Berkshire County militia at various alarms. He was born in Woburn; died in Princeton, Mass.
Also No. 40570.

MISS LEONA SERENA WAGAR. 50991

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Tucker.

Daughter of Mars Edward Wagar and Rosa Schlather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis H. Wagar and Serena Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tucker, Jr. (1792-1879), and Mary Ward, (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tucker (d. 1847) and Elizabeth Lucas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Tucker and Mary Bootne, his wife.

Ezra Tucker, who had served in the French and Indian war, was second lieutenant in the 13th regiment of New Hampshire militia cavalry, 1776. He removed from Marlboro to Henneker, 1766, and died there in 1804.

Also No. 29654.

MISS ANNIE O. ANDERSON. 50992

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Major William Anderson.

Daughter of William G. Anderson and M. Matilda Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anderson and Anna Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Anne Cann, his wife.

William Anderson (1747-1821), entered the service as orderly sergeant, 1776, and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He served as wagon master of foraging parties under Wayne until peace was declared. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Also Nos. 27086, 40105.

MRS. ANNIE L. WARREN. 50993

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Lucian B. Warren.

Descendant of John Wonderlich.

Daughter of Jonathan Cornman and Anna Maria Embrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Embrick and Susanna Wonderlich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wonderlich, Jr., and Anna M. Yetter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wonderlich and Maria E. Sichele, his wife.
John Wonderlich (1733-1818), served as a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.
Also No. 29702.

MRS. CARRIE S. KESSLER. 50994

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of William H. Kessler.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lotz.
Daughter of Frederic P. Heller and Rose E. Heller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Heller and Catharine Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Smith and Catharine Lotz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Lotz and Mary ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lotz and Rosina ———, his wife.
Nicholas Lotz (1740-1807), in 1775 was chairman of the Committee of Reading and, 1776, delegate to the Provincial Conference. He served in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1779, when he was appointed Commissioner of Purchases and served to the close of the war. He died at Reading, 1807, aged sixty-seven.
Also No. 10234.

MRS. ETTIE FREDERICK. 50995

Born in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Wife of Joseph Frederick.
Descendant of Wright Chamberlin.
Daughter of George Shannon and Electa Cole Chamberlin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Wright Chamberln and Sally Holdridge, his 2nd wife.

Wright Chamberlin (1758-1841), served on scout duty and guarding prisoners. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.

Also Nos. 28299, 32688, 33570.

MRS. STELLA A. KEAGLE. 50996

Born in Plymouth, Pa.

Wife of O. L. Keagle.

Descendant of James Search.

Daughter of George W. Headley and Ellen Search, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Headley and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Margaret Search, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

James Search (1759-1819), served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension, 1818, for one year's actual service as private. He was born in Scotland; died in Union, Pa.

Also No 31571, 41100.

MRS. SARAH CLARA SINGLETON. 50997

Born in Elk Co., Pa.

Wife of Jeremiah C. Singleton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Smith.

Daughter of James McClellan and Elizah Jane Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Biddle and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Anna Simpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Smith and Effa Drake, his wife.

George Smith (1745-1825), was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia County, 1777, and, 1778, served as agent of confiscated estates. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia, 1779, and represented Philadelphia in the Assembly, 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Moreland, Lycoming County, Pa.

Also Nos. 30374, 34951, 47353.

MRS. ALICE J. HOLMES. 50998

Born in Beaver Co., Pa.

Wife of Joseph Lincoln Holmes.
Descendant of William Littell.
Daughter of James P. Ewing and Maria Littell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willam Lttell, Jr., and Cynthia Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.
William Littell (1745-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Courtney's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Beaver County, Pa., and it was allowed. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Beaver County.
Also No. 48434.

MRS. MARY BLANCHARD CHAPMAN. 50999

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William E. Chapman.
Descendant of Lieut. Osias Blanchard, Ensign John McCormick and William Haslett.
Daughter of Edward P. McCormick and Julia Cleveland Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Saul McCormick and Catharine Hood, his wife; Charles Blanchard and Mary Jane Cleveland.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCormick and Betsy Fleming, his wife; John Blanchard and Judith Merrill, his wife; Thomas Hood and Mary Haslett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Osias Blanchard and Mercy Soule, his wife; William Haslett and Jane ——, his wife.
Osias Blanchard (1742-1826), served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. George Rogers' company and as lieutenant, 1777, in the Cumberland County regiment of militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Cumberland Center, Mass.
Also No. 18264.

John McCormick (1748-1844), was ensign in the 4th company of Pennsylvania militia, Col. Plunkett's 3rd battalion, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Lock Haven, Pa.

William Haslett, served as private in Col. Hazen's regiment, "Congress' Own," 1776-78. He died, 1791, in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. GRACE WILLIAMS FISHER. 51000

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of Sanford E. Fisher.

Descendant of Jacob Book and of Lieut. William Brown.

Daughter of Chalmers Wayland Williams (b. 1850) and Essie Hazen, (b. 1855), his wfe, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Williams (1811-83) and Phoebe Ann Brown (1825-1902), his wife, m. 1848; Oliver Hazen and Rachel Lutton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Brown (1793-1866) and Mary Magdaline Young (1791-1868), his wife; William Lutton (1788-1875) and Elizabeth Brook (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Brown (1773-1828) and Alice Hardisty (1770-1848), his wife; Jacob Book and Mary Book, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary ———, his wife, m. 1769.

Jacob Book (1761-1852), served as a private in Capt. William Semple's company, 4th regiment of foot, Lieut. Col. Dean commanding, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lawrence County, Pa.

Also Nos. 45995, 48136.

William Brown (1745-1835), served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb's company of Rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 46112.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There is one "Real Daughter" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abston, Frances A. Rozelle 238
Acker, Lydia Bennett 21
Adams, Martha Osborne 283
Aikenhead, Julia Felt 402
Alberts, Grace Marshall 208
Allen, Hattie R. 161
Altsheler, Sara Boles 412
Ames, Carrie Spohn 25
Ames, Jessie Loucks 416
Anderson, Ann M. 368
Anderson, Annie O. 443
Anderson, Belle F. Eaton 355
Anderson, Ella C. Denny 347
Anderson, Margaret Jane 49
Anderson, Martha Cooper Crook 237
Anderson, Mary Blanche Roberts 440
Andrews, Addie Celestine Clark 200
Andrews, Elizabeth Haymond 316
Annan, Mary Darrah Gephart 362
Applegate, Harriet V. C. 360
Arnold, Harriet Newell 15
Ash, Jeannette Cory Chamberlin 302
Asplund, Julia Duncan Brown 174
Atkins, Cornelia Harriet York 326
Atwater, Carrie Bemiss 94
Aull, Annie Mitchell 375
Austin, Bettie Grafton 239
Austin, Emily Beattie 59
Austin, Lillian Houtaling 265
Ayres, Frances Louisa 95

Babcock, Florence Harriet 416
Bacon, Blanche Holden 358
Bacon, Eugenie McKensie 293
Bailey, Cynthia M. 421

Bailey, Hannah Ellen C. 397
Bain, L. Katharine 11
Baker, Bert 298
Baker, Elizabeth H. 385
Baker, Lilliace A. 417
Baker, Olive Angeline Hawkins 176
Baldwin, Nellie Osband 359
Bard, Rose Laura Tubbs 185
Barnard, Metra Whitman 272
Barnes, M. Grace 126
Barnett, Lockie Ball 86
Barney, Nellie Kirkpatrick 200
Barrett, Kate Waller 72
Barton, Verna Cate 389
Bates, Frances Sutphen 436
Beach, Annie Churchill 272
Beadle, Anna Jones 430
Beadle, Mary Becker 431
Bearns, Grace Woodin 415
Beaulien, Charlotte Fidelia Isley 340
Beck, Edith M. 371
Beck, Myrtle Stanton 372
Becker, Hattie Bunker 90
Becker, Lottie Mary Petrie 393
Beckley, Helen Frost 271
Bender, Alice Wood 318
Bergen, Mary Estelle Tucker 180
Berkley, Mary F. 393
Bettes, Ellen Archer 301
Bettes, Sudie Faison 206
Bigelow, Carolin Lois Clark 68
Bigelow, Clara Louise 16
Bigelow, Jane F. 145
Bitting, Mary Deming 335
Blackburn, Margaret H. T. Oliver 73
Blanchard, Elsie C. 180
Blanchard, Irene Martha 297
Blanton, Cora Davis 65
Bleecker, Elizabeth 13
Blodgett, Helen Marguerita 196
Bolinger, Addie Noel 86
Bolles, Adda Read 280
Bolster, Mabel F. 378
Bond, H. Annette Eno 337
Bonnaffon, Minnie Leah 229
Bonninger, Elizabeth Smith Garner 342
Borst, Laura Schaffer 196
Boswell, Carrie Lee Whitehead 344
Bothwell, Beulah E. 319
Bothwell, Helen M. 319
Bothwell, Zillah A. 319
Bowen, Mary Augusta Nims 368
Boyd, Margaret Baird 238

Boykin, Nina A. Hood..... 261
Brackett, Bessie Bandon..... 55
Braddock, Katherine McCoy..... 264
Bradley, Ruth Edmundson..... 325
Brady, Mary Barrett..... 29
Brankman, Mary Harriet Brown..... 441
Breene, Lillian N. West..... 54
Bricker, Beulah Gable..... 216
Bridgman, Mabel Achsah..... 60
Brierly, Julia E. Pierce..... 348
Briggs, Martha Foster..... 256
Briggs, Sarah America..... 6
Brigham, Adeline Cole..... 362
Britton, Ruth Morgan Talcott..... 281
Brodie, Isabel Bradford..... 57
Brooks, Alice Mendon..... 244
Brooks, Jessie F. Smith..... 132
Brown, Alice Elliott..... 361
Brown, Alice Eells..... 39
Brown, Amanda Louise..... 126
Brown, Florence Tompkins..... 15
Brown, Franc E. Parker..... 181
Brown, Grace Damuth..... 257
Brown, Loa E. Yeamans..... 236
Brown, Louise Colburn..... 143
Brown, Mary Robertson..... 242
Brown, Mildren Irene..... 78
Brown, Nina Louise Hamilton..... 127
Bruch, Alice Remshart Delannoy..... 110
Bryer, Elizabeth Hazard..... 232
Buchignam, John C. R..... 339
Buffum, Sarah L..... 379
Bullis, Ida Wood..... 400
Bunce, Henrietta Newton..... 74
Burbank, Emma Hyatt..... 422
Burch, L. Mae Barber..... 373
Burchard, Anna T..... 404
Burchard, Mary E..... 188
Burckhardt, Elizabeth Walcott..... 208
Burckhardt, Millicent Wolcott..... 207
Burlingham, Anne C..... 21
Burrell, Mary E..... 294
Burrough, L. Juliet..... 283
Burt, Ann Louisa Davis..... 379
Butterworth, Mae Lee Younge..... 406
Button, Celeste A..... 441

Calhoun, Ermine Moore..... 107
Campbell, Agnes Bell Caskey..... 40
Cannon, Maria, Bissell..... 174
Carlin, Mary Stewart..... 16
Carpenter, Caroline Sidney..... 381
Carpenter, Jane Frances Coolidge..... 380

Carpenter, Mary Algerniene..... 381
Carroll, Lorena Belle..... 438
Carter, Florence Wykes..... 310
Casler, Lydia Greenleaf..... 407
Cassell, Lucile..... 309
Cassell, Marie E..... 308
Chadbourne, Caroline Lodge..... 221
Chadwick, Belle Clement..... 292
Chamberlin, Ida E..... 248
Chandler, Belle Augusta Bailey..... 77
Chandler, Emma Mason..... 148
Chandler, Mary Ella..... 316
Chapman, Delia Bogue..... 402
Chapman, Mabel Vose..... 230
Chapman, Mary Blanchard..... 446
Cherry, Ada Gage Barnes..... 33
Child, Mary G. Richardson..... 145
Childs, Jessie Smith..... 36
Clark, Elizabeth Kettle..... 80
Clark, Elizabeth Snow Haigh..... 357
Clark, Ida M. Rockwell..... 99
Clark, Mary Ellen..... 83
Clark, Survier Niles..... 11
Clarke, Grace Cochrane..... 93
Cleaves, Mame..... 241
Cline, Loretta J..... 201
Clingan, Josephine..... 438
Clotworthy, Salome Bell..... 233
Coates, Louise Coe..... 348
Cochran, Sally V. Rigg..... 338
Cocke, Maria Louisa Snowden..... 344
Cogswell, Olive Mary..... 274
Colburn, Anna Dodge..... 387
Cole, Jennie K..... 92
Cole, Mary Corbett..... 265
Coleman, Caroline Woodworth..... 397
Coleman, Lucy Warner..... 405
Coleman, Sue Braddy..... 234
Coles, Lorhetta B..... 422
Collins, Grace Virginia..... 31
Colson, Nellie Blewett..... 165
Comstock, Nellie Sweet..... 331
Congdon, Vesta Dudlong..... 55
Cook, Minnie Louise Huxley..... 114
Cooke, Ellen M..... 376
Coon, Susan O. West..... 182
Corbett, Emma R. Grimes..... 202
Cornish, Inez Bridges..... 257
Corson, Annie F. Pettee..... 172
Corthell, Mary J. Hatch..... 154
Cossitt, Rua Mabel..... 335
Cotton, Annie Wykes..... 357
Cox, Elizabeth Hull..... 209

Crandall, Mary M. St. John..... 54
Crawford, Annie Somerville..... 288
Crawford, Ellen A. Peebles..... 288
Crawford, Fanny Lyles..... 193
Crilly, Mary Elizabeth Moore..... 38
Cross, Anna Robinson, M. D..... 90
Crossett, Ella Hawley..... 7
Culver, Sarah B. Woodworth..... 322
Curry, Cora Christabel..... 284
Curry, Kate S..... 284
Curtis, E. Luella..... 88
Cushing, Frances Pendexter..... 168
Cuthbertson, Sarah Virginia..... 117

Dalton, Adelaide H..... 434
Dalton, Selene Hutchison..... 435
Darling, Mae Sherman..... 129
Darrah, Elizabeth Manns..... 248
Dart, Kate Cobb..... 167
Davant, Mary Bibb Redding..... 109
Davis, Ada Josephine..... 133
Davis, Alice Josephine..... 381
Davis, B. Romania..... 65
Davis, Ellen Frances B..... 329
Davis, Mary J. Mallett..... 176
Davy, Mary Jane Aikenhead..... 403
Dawson, Jean Backus..... 441
Day, Henrietta Nelson..... 114
Day, Pauline Elizabeth..... 224
Dearholt, Kittie C..... 82
De Fernandez, Harrie Bosquet..... 356
Deneen, Florence..... 292
Dennis, Rebecca Miles Bell..... 233
De Ouelin, Grace Biddle..... 395
De Puy, Lillian Quinn..... 403
De Vore, Julia Higby..... 294
Dick, Gladys Rowena Henry..... 164
Dickey, Mary A..... 219
Dickinson, Estella Reeves..... 81
Dike, Jeannie Scott..... 181
Dikeman, Henrietta Coleman..... 191
Doane, Laura Phelps..... 376
Donahue, Florence..... 74
Doolittle, Elizabeth Mitchell..... 119
Dorn, Gazena De Graff Cross..... 199
Dorsey, Mary Virginia..... 141
Doty, Alice..... 405
Doty, Julia A..... 406
Douglas, Francesca Kimball..... 160
Douglass, Myrtle Beebe..... 396
Downey, Jennie W..... 47
Downs, Bessie P. Scribner..... 96
Doyle, Gussie S..... 57

Draper, Abbie P. Buckman..... 320
Draper, Anna E..... 320
Draper, Blanche Dunning..... 320
Dravo, Lizzie Downs..... 48
Drisko, Winnifred Parkin..... 140
Du Bois, Lanetta Elting..... 204
Dudley, Isabelle Elliott..... 10
Dunavan, Mary McVay..... 302
Duncan, Alice..... 118
Duncan, Julia Alexander..... 261
Duncan, Lillian Smith..... 183
Dunham, Celia A. Pratt..... 369
Dunning, Elizabeth..... 321
Dunning, Mary E..... 410
Dukette, Fannie Flanders..... 158
Dunning, Nellie Cooper..... 321
Dye, Adelaide S..... 34
Dynes, May Wood..... 306

Eaton, Elizabeth Cook..... 91
Eaton, Rhoda Sabin..... 284
Eaton, Ruth Bennett..... 276
Eaton, Sally Foster..... 251
Ebert, Hannah G. Cuthbert..... 1
Eddy, Caroline Marshall..... 29
Eddy, Laura..... 29
Ellars, Martha E..... 311
Ellis, Abby Grace..... 152
Ellis, Cora..... 264
Ellis, Emily Hatch Roy..... 159
Ellis, Isabella Fitch..... 432
Ellsworth, Eleanor M. Stillman..... 10
Elwell, Molina M. Hildreth..... 193
Ely, Blanche..... 61
Emerson, Fannie W..... 374
Emerson, Lizzie D..... 78
Ensign, Laura..... 50
Ericsson, Florence Eveleen Siggins..... 51
Ethridge, Eugenia Munnerlyn..... 111
Evans, Annie Nelson..... 287
Evans, Mary..... 52
Everest, Sophie Todd Hubbard..... 17
Eves, Elizabeth Stuckey..... 164

Fairbanks, Mary E. Bartlett..... 350
Farrel, Marian Vincent Brown..... 144
Fay, Helen Knapp..... 325
Fee, Evangeline Shelper..... 121
Fellows, Mabelle Nix..... 156
Fenn, Clara White..... 394
Fenn, Fannie E. Wright..... 275
Fenn, Ruby Gillett..... 404
Ferguson, Helen M. Dodge..... 413

Fesler, Eva M. Keene..... 205
Fessenden, Abigail Sayward Roper..... 119
Field, Anna T..... 247
Field, Fannie M..... 248
Figg, Ann J. Lyter..... 138
Finney, Marian Mosher..... 38
Fisher, Frances Porter..... 177
Fisher, Grace Williams..... 447
Fitzsimmons, Henrietta Gaillard..... 289
Flack, Carrie Sherman..... 377
Flinn, Hattie Dodge..... 388
Flint, Sarah Louise..... 382
Florer, Mary Washburn..... 318
Folsom, Mabel Reynolds..... 167
Folsom, Mary E. Elwell..... 267
Ford, Ellen H..... 115
Ford, Evelyn M..... 11
Foss, Mabelle Hopkins..... 68
Foster, Elizabeth Stribling..... 72
Foster, Henrietta H..... 423
Foster, Violet Bacon..... 239
Fouke, Metta Amelia..... 209
Fouser, Franc Nestelle..... 210
Fox, Jessamine Lee..... 61
Fox, Sarah Maria Cook..... 273
Frary, Martha Blanchard..... 169
Frederick, Ettie..... 444
Freeland, Isabelle V..... 215
Frey, Isabella Forbes Howes..... 298
Fritts, Minnette Alice..... 118
Fryer, Lucy May Butler..... 250
Fuller, Laura Lathrop..... 235
Furber, Cora Carlton..... 386
Furress, Jessie Crawford..... 280

Gabriel, Jennie Hugenin..... 133
Galloway, Lucy Bothwell..... 321
Gallup, Albina Dyer..... 327
Gardiner, Lizzie L. Packer..... 94
Gardner, Emma D. Bentley..... 253
Gates, Alvira Nye..... 211
Gaulden, Helen Erwin..... 398
Gault, Isadora Helen Keir..... 30
Gaylord, Mary Alice Hurlbut..... 158
Gedney, Lida A..... 390
Gentry, Elizabeth Barbour Hill..... 137
George, Lillian I. Kelly..... 343
Gerber, Harriet Harvey..... 102
Gerhard, Mary H..... 219
Geurreaux, Elizabeth Weeks..... 75
Gibson, Fannie Root..... 79
Gibson, Minnie A..... 439
Gifford, May Love..... 18

Gilchrist, Mary Lillis Phelps..... 329
Gill, Alice Very..... 279
Gladney, Blanche S. Gibons..... 241
Glass, Grace Tryon..... 22
Gold, Harriet..... 363
Goodrich, Alida Brown.....411
Goodrich, Emma Root..... 279
Gould, Bertha L..... 36
Gould, Laura Monroe..... 331
Graham, Agnes M..... 285
Granger, A. Mildred 7
Grathwohl, Lillian Sarah Ruth..... 14
Greenway, Elizabeth Williams..... 342
Groom, Esther Cramer..... 278
Grout, Louise Adams..... 150

Hadley, Ida Belle..... 199
Hadley, Sarah Ellen..... 33
Haff, Marella Wilson Kramer..... 421
Hague, Harriet Baldwin..... 18
Haight, Gertrude M. Hyde..... 407
Halbe, Minnie M..... 424
Hale, Jean Brockway..... 178
Hall, Anna C. Gross..... 183
Hall, Edith Wheaton..... 229
Hall, Mabel Stevens..... 175
Hallett, Carrie Belle..... 326
Hamilton, Mary S. Fisher..... 116
Hammill, Mary Payne..... 304
Hammond, Clara Wheeler..... 364
Hanchette, Ruth Miller..... 158
Hanson, Elizabeth Hancock..... 75
Harlow, Mary Frances..... 146
Hart, Florence Hubbard..... 417
Harter, Lola Bellinger..... 26
Harvey, Anna Grace Wyckoff..... 356
Harwell, Stella Hill..... 83
Hatch, Olive Jane Bedell..... 38[illegible]
Hayden, Jessie Hinds..... 220
Hayes, Loraine Beeman..... 95
Hayward, Bessie King..... 38
Hazard, Flora C. Sprague..... 23
Heath, Mary [illegible]..... 4[illegible]
Heberling, Katharine V. Zern..... 43
Heffernan, Isabella Nelson..... 64
Heitshu, Justine E. Jones..... 131
Helman, Laura M..... 44
Helman, [illegible] Jessie..... 45
Helmer, Edna Mabel Carr..... 311
Helmer, Pearl [illegible] Jackson..... 4[illegible]
Henry, [illegible] M. Allen..... 123
Herbert, Olivia [illegible]..... 194
Herd, Harriet Aubrey Clark..... 277

Herrick, Bertha..... 400
Hersey, Avilda S..... 341
Hershey, Clara Frantz..... 219
Higgins, Alice..... 123
Hill, Eliza M..... 391
Hill, Josephine D..... 76
Hill, Levinna Kendric..... 431
Hill, Louise D..... 295
Hill, Rebecca D. Reynolds..... 230
Hills, Harriett A..... 265
Hilson, Marietta Frances..... 153
Hinchcliff, Lucy Holman..... 364
Hirth, Lillian Vincent..... 367
Hitchcock, Ellen Eliza..... 197
Hitchner, Mabel De Vore..... 295
Hobson, Harriet M..... 236
Hoeffel, Genevieve Heath..... 258
Hoffman, Alice M..... 80
Holbrook, Emma Fuller..... 286
Holden, Grace E..... 69
Holden, Mary Cotton..... 2
Hollingsworth, Katherine Esbenshade..... 127
Holmes, Alice J..... 446
Holmes, Julia Bradford..... 148
Holmes, Mary Humphrey..... 325
Holmes, Sara Pope..... 58
Hooper, Marion Baylies..... 46
Horr, Lilia Jeanette..... 213
Horr, Rosella Beecher..... 213
Hoskins, Lillian Howle..... 442
Host, Nettie M. Willson..... 385
Hough, Helen Maria..... 185
House, Viola..... 3
How, Caroline Parsons..... 171
Howard, Emma Buss..... 382
Howard, Rio Newton..... 251
Howes, Clara..... 195
Howig, Maggie Wise..... 331
Howlett, Minnie A. Mersereau..... 336
Hoxsie, Huldah Van Doren..... 231
Hoyt, Ida Mitchell..... 408
Huestis, Anna Elizabeth..... 247
Huffaker, Lula Davis..... 300
Hughes, Mabel Nichols..... 326
Hughes, Rebecca E. Cooke..... 377
Humphrey, Maria Kirby Hopkins..... 400
Hunt, Alice Huntington..... 413
Hunt, Alice Louise..... 157
Hunt, Josephine..... 433
Hunt, Katherine Ada..... 433
Hunter, Edyth M. Hale..... 244
Hurd, Emma Curtis..... 328
Hutchings, Cornelia Tyler Ellet..... 361

Hutchins, Annie M. 281
Hutton, Frances Sipe 142

Jackson, Bessie Eugenia Gilbert 185
Jackson, Edith S. 334
Jackson, Lillie Baldwin 224
Jackson, Mary E. 401
Jaco, Mildred Leota Anderson 49
Jacobs, Clara Anna 354
James, Clitheroe 144
Janes, Maude Adelaide Munn 33
Janeway, Elizabeth L. H. 218
Janney, Jennie Strong 305
Jeffords, Adele Pike 233
Jenkins, Annie Mary 312
Jessup, Julia Clark 105
Joannes, Emma Heath 258
Johnson, Diantha 180
Johnson, Mabel Cogswell 93
Johnson, Mary E. 365
Johnston, Henrietta V. 102
Joles, Lutie Chamberlain Goss 116
Jones, Agnes F. Merrick 61
Jones, Mary Helen 353
Jones, Mattie Gober 63
Jones, Minnie 312
Judson, Grace L. Macoughtry 253
Judson, Meda Osband 359
Julian, Katharine Augusta 386

Karrner, Minerva Brown 89
Keagle, Stella A. 445
Keeler, Martha J. Stevenson 257
Keith, Adelia Parker Ware 266
Keitt, Annie Wanamaker 58
Kelleter, Lucy Taber Pool 286
Kellogg, Fannie Alberta 45
Kelly, Mary Moore 309
Kershner, Jessie Carpenter 307
Kesler, May Cannon 292
Kessler, Carrie S. 444
Kevil, Grace Lyon Beeler 135
Kiene, Martha Jaqueth 337
King, Ethel Rosalind Chipman 267
King, Justine Humphrey 437
Kingsbury, Lottie Friend 167
Kirkman, Lucy Bedford 367
Knight, Ella Bouldin 81
Knight, Mary Lyon Childs 130
Knox, Anna L. 84
Knox, Lura Massengale 366
Kregelo, Laura McCune 124
Krepps, Lena Adele Miller 426

Lamb, Alice Emerson..... 79
Lamb, Ella Augusta Doolittle..... 97
Lamb, Freelove D..... 147
Lambert, Ann Pinney..... 112
Lane, Susan G..... 383
Langdon, Louisa Very..... 280
Lathrop, Jennie Griggs..... 349
Lathrop, Mary..... 235
Lathrop, Mary E. W..... 235
Lattimer, Georgianna Woodbury..... 418
Laubach, Edith Bixler..... 218
Lawrence, Olivia H..... 402
Lee, Addie Merrell..... 330
Lee, Annie Chappell..... 60
Lee, Lydia..... 361
Lee, Phidelia Margaret..... 256
Lennox, Jessie Reynolds..... 332
Leonard, Mary Williams Reed..... 270
Leslie, Anna Dewey..... 72
Leslie, Nancy Bass..... 260
Lester, Mary Elizabeth..... 202
Levensaler, Anne Lash..... 341
Leverett, Anna Tate..... 225
Leverett, Mary Parker..... 225
Levin, Harriett..... 18
Lipscomb, Helen Jackson..... 59
Little, Elizabeth Eloise..... 135
Little, Eva Hageman..... 126
Littlechild, Hattie Crandell..... 374
Lloyd, Marjorie Gates Drew..... 211
Lockerby, Sarah Childs..... 175
Lockett, Martha Cary..... 242
Long, Adaline Lany M..... 399
Look, Fannie Burr..... 346
Loomis, Eleanor Wallace..... 43
Lord, Sarah E. Kennedy..... 71
Lovett, Alice Bradford..... 145
Low, Laura Prentice..... 322
Lowe, Alice R..... 312
Ludlow, Myra Hunt..... 206
Lumbard, Helen Hadcock..... 195
Lyman, Agnes Scripture Lund..... 165
Lyon, Ellen Spear..... 322
Lyon, Gertrude Hopper..... 425
Lyons, Gertrude Hall..... 303

MacChain, Adelaide..... 35
McConnell, Mary Katherine..... 37
McCormick, Ethel Dewey..... 246
McCorry, Amelia..... 31
McCoy, Georgia Clise..... 195
McCrea, Mary E..... 43
McDermont, Grace Hunt..... 301

Macdonald, Charlotte Mendell..... 134
McElfresh, Alice Fenton..... 39
Macowen, Florence I. Saunders..... 355
Macfadden, Edith Hamilton..... 352
McFarlane, Lena Faxon Worden..... 27
McGarity, Ray Osborn..... 340
McGarrett, Mary A..... 352
McHenry, Mary..... 226
McKee, Ella R. Johnson..... 327
McKinney, Cornelia..... 181
McLaughlin, Helen Burnet..... 5
McMillen, Sarah Hamilton..... 76
Madeen, Agnes Celestia..... 62
Magrath, Ella Deas..... 234
Mahoney, Eva Cleaves..... 67
Mallaby, Julia Bleecker..... 266
Malone, Aileen Valentine Bell..... 233
Mansfield, Frances A. Rutter..... 149
March, Belle Holmes..... 391
Marshall, Carolyne Warner..... 366
Marskey, Jean S..... 8
Martin, Mabel Louise Hoyt..... 276
Mason, Amanda F..... 34
Mason, Claudia Hamilton..... 339
Mason, Etta Keeler..... 97
Mather, Mary Louisa Abbe..... 282
Maxwell, Nora Ingalsbe..... 259
Maynard, Eliza Isabel..... 346
Maynard, Mattie Field..... 245
Means, Janie S..... 211
Meck, Augusta M..... 313
Meck, Clara Barton Jaqua..... 313
Meck, Nettie Leach..... 314
Medberry, Clara E..... 236
Meder, Clara Belle Mason..... 273
Mendell, Caroline A..... 134
Merrell, Emma F..... 330
Merrick, Flavia M. Jones..... 62
Merrifield, Marianna Frances..... 147
Merrill, Emma Burnett..... 22
Merrill, Margaret Bell..... 104
Merrill, Mary Alice Wright..... 351
Metcalf, Frances Lauriat C..... 91
Metcalf, Kate..... 307
Miller, Esther Ann..... 425
Miller, Lucie Clegg..... 209
Miller, May Burrows..... 182
Miller, Ownie Brown..... 140
Miller, Stella..... 215
Mills, Elizabeth De Yoe..... 155
Mish, Eleanor Dubbs..... 42
Mitchell, Dove E..... 378
Mitchell, Elizabeth Cleaves..... 140

Moerschell, Nelle Edwards..... 160
Moore, Alice Maud Parks..... 19
Moore, Emily Louisa..... 46
Moore, Mary Ella Smith..... 427
Moore, Miriam Love Welch..... 434
Moran, Lennie S. Campbell..... 427
Morgan, Fanny R..... 412
Morgan, Helen Brinsmade..... 95
Morgan, May Atwater..... 115
Morgan, Pearle Osborne..... 107
Morrison, Cora S. Sherwood..... 241
Mosley, Beulah Shropshire..... 291
Mould, Elizabeth..... 192
Mountjoy, Roberta P..... 30
Moyer, Maud Louise..... 184
Munson, Hattie Howard..... 418
Munson, Minnie Fuller..... 221
Murdock, Louise Caldwell..... 334
Murphy, Adeliza Morton..... 161
Murray, Lillian..... 388
Murry, Alice Connor..... 259
Muse, Sally Tucker..... 111

Nagle, Cora Bliss..... 76
Naramore, Jennie Copeland..... 19
Neagley, Sarah Frances..... 47
Nealley, Emma Caroline..... 169
Neely, Isabelle C..... 336
Neff, Clara Shaler..... 41
Nelson, Mary Moore..... 139
Newcomb, Louise Stetson..... 203
Newell, Harriett Louise Chase..... 170
Nichols, Phoebe Louise..... 99
Nicklin, Janetta Clark..... 366
Noble, Edna Chaffee..... 282
Noble, Ellen Maria..... 259
Noel, Elizabeth Buchanan..... 307
Noel, Julia McAlmont..... 88
Northrop, Henrietta Loomis..... 246
Norton, Annie Bragdon..... 387
Nugent, Mary Bacon..... 186

O'Brien, Fanny Steele..... 252
Offield, May R. Monson..... 106
Oldham, Elizabeth Alice..... 212
Olds, Sallie Therese Sasseen..... 137
Oliver, Nellie A..... 194
Orme, Ora Deborah..... 263
Osborne, Marion Hill..... 354
Ostrom, Susan Caroline..... 411

Paine, Sarah Ann Clark..... 346
Parker, Julia Frances..... 22

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

Putnam, Kate M. Taylor..... 275
Putney, Alice M..... 83

Rainey, Katharine Smith..... 358
Randolph, Elizabeth Stanley..... 237
Randolph, Mary Rose..... 65
Rathbun, Alice T. Lewis..... 269
Rathbun, Bertha McKee..... 363
Rauchfuss, Myrtle Roper..... 317
Raynesford, Louie Seymour K..... 420
Reed, Deborah W. Vanderpoel..... 269
Reed, Lottie A..... 19
Reed, Minnie Williams..... 412
Reid, L. Mae..... 297
Reimund, Elizabeth..... 340
Reis, Elizabeth S. Pope..... 162
Renfrew, Frances Dickson..... 113
Reuch, Elizabeth Mendell..... 134
Reynolds, Clara B. Cobb..... 350
Reynolds, Emily Thayer..... 130
Reynolds, Mary Taylor..... 263
Rice, Sybil E..... 290
Richards, M. Estella B..... 222
Richardson, Camilla E. Snell..... 184
Richardson, Mary..... 395
Riggs, Lulu Moore..... 232
Rinaker, Carrie Mayo..... 372
Ringle, Eugene Adams..... 436
Robbins, Martha Alice..... 419
Robbins, Mary Cochran..... 154
Robbins, Pearl Stitt..... 184
Roberts, Louise..... 440
Roberts, Pearl..... 440
Robertson, Lida Mosher..... 419
Robertson, Lollie Purcell..... 159
Robinson, Ella Bruce..... 169
Robinson, Jessica Richards..... 155
Robinson, Mary Lida Hills..... 388
Roby, Maud Gordon..... 149
Rogers, Doratha Dewey..... 246
Rogers, Jessie L..... 333
Rogers, Mary Shaw..... 168
Romberger, Nellie Ensign..... 305
Root, Elizabeth..... 36
Root, Elizabeth Almaria..... 98
Rose, Grace H. Beatson..... 343
Ross, Helen Jordon..... 128
Ross, Jane Ross Ames..... 2
Roth, Elizabeth Converse..... 212
Rothenburger, Lelia Covert Avery..... 40
Rouse, Blanche Wainwright..... 101
Rowan, Sallie..... 260
Rowe, Maude E. Rose..... 198

Rowley, Eugenia Bradford..... 81
Roy, Emily Stearns Hatch..... 296
Ruffner, Nellie S..... 369
Rule, Aurelia Stone..... 415
Russell, Alice Churchill..... 274
Russell, Amanda Pierson..... 93
Russell, Carrie L. Pomeroy..... 100
Russell, Grace Howard..... 262
Russell, May Copeland..... 289
Russell, Susie Robb..... 112
Rutter, Harriet Neal McKelvy..... 277

Sampson, Nettie Elizabeth..... 189
Sawyer, Delia E. Morgan..... 148
Sawyer, Marian Brasee..... 324
Scattergood, Calista F..... 20
Schaffer, Jemima Gallup..... 432
Schmitz, Grace Clare Criswold..... 336
Schofield, Agnes Lillian Wells..... 63
Schooley, Edith Brown..... 52
Schumann, Edith Brainard..... 166
Schurmann, Eva Louise..... 125
Schuyler, Josephine Lillian..... 227
Scott, Genevieve E. Stevens..... 328
Seager, Clara Field..... 248
Seaton, Harriet A. Cranska..... 268
Seavey, Annie K..... 390
Sedgewick, Sarah L. Mills..... 323
Seelye, Alice Clarke..... 214
Servoss, Irene M. Bosquet..... 356
Shannon, Myrtle May..... 315
Shaw, Celeste M. Gay..... 352
Shaw, Harriet Alexander Hereford..... 142
Shaw, Jennie Ferebee..... 207
Shaw, Margery Louise..... 345
Shaw, Mary Choate..... 152
Shearer, Rosamond Mason..... 177
Shelper, Mabel..... 122
Sheppard, Susan Welton..... 296
Sherard, Arabella D..... 85
Sherman, Mary Augusta Wilbur..... 351
Sherrill, Ida M. Henderson..... 270
Sherwood, Anna Brown..... 428
Shoenberger, Mary Longstreth..... 217
Shute, Emma Jane..... 428
Sibert, Juliette Roberts..... 48
Silk, Etta Wood Albaugh..... 309
Silliman, Minnie Decker..... 77
Simmons, Ethel..... 122
Simpson, E. Elliot Yost..... 364
Singleton, Sarah Clara..... 445
Sipe, Lucy Alexander..... 143
Sisk, Helen Knowles..... 170

Skiff, Carrie E. Beadle..... 431
Slack, Elizabeth Wheeler..... 249
Sloan, Mattie Johnston..... 433
Smaley, Manda Johnson..... 322
Smallbones, Elizabeth H. F..... 434
Smith, Achsa M. Adair..... 439
Smith, Alice F. Parker..... 173
Smith, Annie Elizabeth..... 277
Smith, Bertha Morris..... 179
Smith, Effie Marie Moon..... 333
Smith, Ella Wiley..... 67
Smith, Emma Adelia Flint..... 24
Smith, Lillian Isabell..... 37
Smith, Lucy Cunningham..... 161
Smith, Margarette Elizabeth..... 271
Smith, Maria Brainard Allyn..... 103
Smith, Marie Susanne Harris..... 306
Smith, Mary Antoinette H..... 85
Smith, Mary Elizabeth..... 103
Smith, Robert M..... 318
Smith, Ruth Stewart..... 333
Snavely, Nora M..... 220
Snell, Judith Judson..... 128
Sniffen, Ella Read..... 429
Sniffen, Irene Horton..... 429
Snitcher, Rachel Waters..... 173
Snow, Eliza Pulliam Wherry..... 103
Snydner, Edna Mabel..... 12
Solomon, Elizabeth Hardin..... 136
Soper, Isa L. Ridley..... 332
Soule, Rose Bentley..... 31
Southworth, Mary J..... 247
Spalding, Elizabeth Mitchell..... 384
Spalding, Harriet Hall..... 384
Sparks, Estelle Ashton..... 204
Spencer, Emma F. Pillsbury..... 287
Sprague, Jennie E. Smith..... 118
Squires, Laura A..... 202
Stearns, May Barlow..... 190
Steele, E. Patterson..... 88
Stephens, Florence Bennett..... 22
Stephens, Frances Wykes..... 315
Sterling, Miriam M. Wilmot..... 408
Stevens, Edith Twining..... 2
Stevens, Helen..... 71
Stevenson, Letta Van Wormer..... 35
Stillman, Emma Maynicke..... 106
Stites, Lydia Atherton Henry..... 223
Stone, Clara Creighton..... 26
Stone, Mary C..... 41
Stovin, Fannie Barbour..... 249
Strasenburgh, Stella Griffin..... 20
Strause, Elizabeth Shaw..... 207

Strong, Marion Sherman..... 186
Sutfin, Lillian Call..... 189
Sweet, Genevieve Chapman..... 193
Sweetser, Faith M. G..... 423
Swezey, Esther C. Copeland..... 17

Tait, Frances Doniphan Murphy..... 162
Tanner, Louise M. Cahoon..... 188
Taylor, Martha Dickinson..... 157
Teed, Helen Uptegrove..... 430
Terrill, Sarah W. Clapp..... 101
Thayer, Amanda M..... 117
Thayer, Helen Miller..... 41
Thomas, Anita..... 392
Thomason, Isabelle Davis..... 66
Thompson, Carrie Kilts..... 175
Thompson, Ella Bush..... 5
Thorn, Kathryn W..... 8
Tiffany, Edith De Vore..... 295
Tillson, Olive Lucas..... 328
Tilmont, Rosaline Medlan Davis..... 250
Timlow, Elizabeth..... 391
Timlow, Mary Josephine..... 390
Todd, Fannie Clarke..... 303
Todhunter, Jane Lynn Haigler..... 440
Tompkins, Helen Smith..... 188
Tompkins, Olivia Jay Hood..... 263
Towne, Abbie W..... 150
Townley, Luella..... 28
Treat, Helen Loveland..... 255
Trumbull, Nellie F. Newton..... 77
Tucker, Corinne Moody..... 291
Tucker, Della S..... 206
Tufts, Angelina Powers..... 151
Tupper, Alvaretta Devereux..... 108
Turn, Alberta Townsend..... 163
Turner, Edith Alberta..... 96
Turner, Ruth Thompson..... 227
Twiss, Edith Minot..... 214

Uhl, Martha Phillips..... 212
Ure, Julia Whitney..... 420
Utter, Elizabeth L..... 231

Vale, Jennie Griffin..... 105
Vance, Gertrude Wheeler..... 252
Vance, Nancy Ellen Bamsback..... 120
Van Orsdale, Sarah P. Deck..... 190
Van Rensselaer, Martha..... 397
Van Valkenburg, Nellie Bellinger..... 4
Verner, Helen A. Kellogg..... 45
Vesey, Margaret..... 316
Von Gunten, Mary C. Miller..... 49

Wade, Mary Belton..... 360
Wagar, Leona Serena..... 443
Walker, Bessie Shew..... 110
Walker, Jessie Clegg..... 299
Waller Laura P..... 228
Waller, Sallie Foote..... 105
Walrath, Edna Crissy Grace..... 416
Walrath, Ida Melia Devoe..... 14
Walser, Sarah Vail..... 293
Walter, Mary Frances..... 115
Warren, Annie L. 443
Watkins, M. Augusta..... 356
Watson, Helen Hubbard..... 437
Watson, Helen Rachel..... 250
Watterhouse, Sarah Kemper..... 317
Wattles, Mary Lippitt 73
Weaver, Josephine Armstrong..... 113
Webb, Nancy E..... 134
Weed, Lillian M. Miller..... 222
Weed, Martha E..... 373
Weir, Marianna Tuthill..... 25
Weist, Alice Longfellow Cilley..... 323
Welch, Julia Welles..... 178
Wessitsh, Lois Patterson..... 370
Wharton, Maud McVicker..... 254
Wheeler, Caroline M.. 172
Wheeler, Louise Moody..... 129
Wheeler, Mary A..... 173
Wheelock, Elzo M..... 149
Whidden, Alberta McVicker..... 255
Whipple, Annie Cooke 350
Whipple, Katharine Louise..... 350
White, Clara E. Aikman..... 228
White, Clara Lydia..... 54
White, Emma Letitia..... 421
White, Emogene Holden..... 245
White, Helen B. McKamy..... 243
White, Jennie Bethany..... 300
White, Lela Phelps..... 92
Whitfield, Lucretia Holladay..... 436
Whittimore, Florence Van Duzer..... 423
Whyland, Sarah A..... 201
Wilcox, Josephine Maria..... 152
Wilcox, Juliet Fish..... 13
Willcox, Fanny Diana Clarke..... 6
Willey, Betty Webster..... 393
Willey, Elizabeth Clancey..... 392
Williams, Anna Dillon..... 304
Williams, Eliza Lukens..... 303
Williams, Elizabeth S..... 203
Williams, Genevieve Brown..... 139
Williams, Libbie Baker..... 299
Willson, Mary J..... 385

Willson, Sarah E. 430
Wilson, Frances Buxton 9
Wing, Florence Freeman 89
Wise, Frances Evelyn 166
Wood, Fannie Gibson Bell 6
Woodbury, Charlotte Osborne 138
Woods, Frances A. 63
Woods, Margaret B. Goode 129
Woods, Mary Katherine 50
Woolbridge, Willie Rector 243
Worthington, Mary Scott R. 229
Wright-Haskell, Letitia E. 155
Wright, Mary R. Duffield 223
Wynn, Carrie Louise Arnold 308

Yeager, Mary Margaret 53

Zimmerman, Catherine Mourning 120
Zimmerman, Emma S. 12
Zimmerman, Katharine Allen 3

ROLL OF HONOR

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, Corp. David 282
Abbot, Capt. Joshua 173
Abbott, Joshua 328
Adams, Roswell 248
Adams, Samuel 421, 429
Alden, Elijah 164, 328
Alden, Sergt. Elisha 393
Allen, Judge John 230
Allen, Jonathan, Jr. 235, 236
Allen, Micah 350
Allison, Brig. Gen. William 429
Allyn, John 103
Alston, Ensign Thomas 208
Altman, Anthony 375, 378
Alvord, Daniel 178
Anderson, Major William 443
Angell, Ensign Nehemiah 272
Ankeny, Dewalt 277
Ankeny, Capt. Peter 277
Anthony, Philip 238, 339
Archer, Thomas 301
Armstrong, Lieut. Robert 243
Arnold, Sergt. Israel 308
Arnold, Capt. Joseph 146
Arthur, Richard 401
Ashley, Maj. Gen. John 145
Ashley, Ensign William 400
Aten, Henry 216
Atherton, James 223
Atwater, David 115
Austin, William 59
Avery, Lieut. Abraham 40
Avery, Col. Ebenezer 94
Avery, Sergt. William 13

Babcock, Christopher 416
Babcock, Capt. Elkanah 230
Babcock, Isaiah 403
Babcock, Corp. Jonas 355
Babcock, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr. 95
Bacon, Jonathan, 1st 239
Bacon, Jonathan, 2nd 239

Backus, Electus Mallory..... 356
Bailey, Callum..... 77, 253, 293
Bailey, David..... 170
Baker, Enoch..... 61
Baker, Ernst..... 375, 278
Baker, Seth..... 6
Baker, William..... 234
Baker, William..... 375, 378
Baldwin, Caleb..... 412
Baldwin, Caleb..... 438
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel..... 18, 20
Ball, John..... 111
Banks, Ensign Samuel..... 133
Bankston, Lawrence..... 66
Banta, Thomas..... 204
Barber, George..... 286
Barber, Uriah..... 373
Barbour, Col. James..... 137
Barnes, Lieut. John..... 126
Barratt, Hon. Philip..... 292
Barrett, Col. James..... 187
Barrett, James, Jr..... 187
Barrett, Smith..... 300
Barringer, John Paul..... 55
Barrows, Lemuel..... 357
Bartlett, Diman..... 350
Bartlett, Dr. John..... 333
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah..... 104
Battle, James..... 265
Bauman, Major Sebastian..... 344
Baylies, Nicholas..... 46
Beach, Ensign Wait..... 369
Bean, John..... 83
Beardsley, Philo..... 322
Beatty (Beattie), Andrew..... 333
Beaver (Bieber), Michael..... 44
Becker, John A..... 430, 431
Beckwith, Ensign Jabez..... 75
Bedford, Thomas..... 367
Beebe, Rev. James..... 95
Beebe, Sergt. Roderick..... 114
Belcher, Capt. William..... 118
Bell, Ensign John..... 40, 103
Bellinger, Col. Peter..... 26
Bemis, David..... 69
Bemis, John..... 69
Bennett, Lieut. James..... 277
Bennett, Martha Jackson..... 21, 22
Bennett, Solomon..... 21, 22
Bennett, Thomas..... 21, 22
Bent, Joel..... 284
Bentley, Ezekiel..... 253
Berry, Samuel..... 230

Bibb, Sergt. James..... 86
Bigelow, Capt. John..... 145
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah..... 390, 391
Bigelow, Corp. Solomon..... 16
Billings, Ensign Benjamin..... 186
Billings, Samuel..... 54
Bird, Isaac..... 314
Bird, Dr. Jonathan..... 337
Birge, Capt. Jonathan..... 214
Bissell, John Partridge..... 174
Bissell, Joseph..... 174
Blackinton, George..... 349, 350
Blackler, Capt. William..... 252
Blackman, Lieut. Elisha..... 224
Blackwelder, Caleb..... 55
Blackwelder, Mary Decker..... 55
Blair, William..... 127
Blanchard, Sergt. Calvin..... 358
Blanchard, Lieut. Osias..... 446
Bland, Hon. Richard..... 260
Blasdell, Isaac..... 170
Bledsoe, Col. Isaac..... 243
Blish, Sergt. David..... 131
Bliss, Dr. James..... 312
Bliss, Capt. Samuel..... 13
Bliss, Samuel, Jr..... 13
Bodine, John..... 200
Bodwell, Sergt. Benjamin..... 376
Bobert, Peter..... 204
Bogue, Samuel Cook..... 402
Bonnet, John..... 277
Book, Jacob..... 447
Bordley, Col. William..... 342
Bostwick, Arthur..... 129
Boynton, Sergt. Joshua..... 241
Boynton, Samuel..... 76
Bradford, Joseph Bennett..... 57
Bradford, William..... 57
Bradley, Lieut. Jonathan..... 409
Bradner, Benoni..... 25
Brainerd, Aschel..... 416
Brandon, Mathew..... 55
Brasee, Andreas..... 324
Bratton, Martha Robertson..... 57
Bratton, Col. William..... 57
Brevard, Capt. Alexander..... 84
Bretz, Sergt. Ludwig..... 313
Bridgman, John..... 60
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan..... 268
Brigham, Joel..... 155
Brigham, Jonathan..... 155
Brock, Uriah..... 161
Brockway, Isaiah..... 279, 280

Brooke, Ensign James..... 52
Brooke, Capt. John..... 52
Brooks, David..... 442
Brown, Sergt. Adam..... 131
Brown, Capt. Christian..... 199
Brown, Daniel..... 214
Brown, James..... 52
Brown, Capt. John..... 442
Brown, John..... 139, 140
Brown, Sergt. Joseph..... 147
Brown, Nathan..... 89
Brown, Thomas..... 47
Brown, Lieut. William..... 447
Bruce, John..... 388
Bryan, Lieut. James..... 110
Bryant, David..... 164
Bryant, Sergt. John..... 317
Budlong, Stephen..... 55
Buell, Samuel..... 408
Buell, Samuel, Jr..... 408
Bullard, Col. Samuel..... 146
Bullock, Sergt. John..... 368
Bunton, Capt. Andrew..... 283
Burdick, Thompson..... 31
Burchard, Jabez..... 188, 404
Burnet, Lieut. Robert..... 5
Burnet, Surgeon-General William..... 251
Burns, Walter..... 232
Burr, Corp. Israel..... 346
Burroughs, Benjamin..... 50
Burwell, John..... 85
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander..... 213, 378
Buswell, John..... 383
Butler, Phineas..... 250

Cain, Thomas..... 318
Calhoun, Col. Patrick..... 107
Callaway, Richard..... 63
Campbell, Alexander..... 436
Campbell, Lieut. Moses..... 29
Campbell, Thomas..... 427
Canfield, Ezekiel..... 99
Cantrill, Jacob..... 304
Carlisle, Capt. Daniel..... 89
Carnahan, Lieut. John..... 223
Carpenter, Daniel..... 8, 411
Carpenter, Capt. Ephraim..... 326
Carpenter, James..... 381
Carpenter, John..... 68
Carpenter, John, Jr..... 68
Carpenter, Nathan..... 307
Carter, Capt. Joseph..... 51
Carter, Frederick..... 215

Cary, Archibald..... 30
Cary, John..... 47
Case, Amasa..... 273
Case, Fithen..... 337
Cass, Capt. Jonathan..... 203
Castor, Lieut. Frederick..... 280
Caswell, James..... 326
Cerre, Gabriel..... 160
Chadwick, James..... 352
Chamberlin, Wright..... 444
Chapman, Summer..... 269
Chappell, Frederick..... 60, 61
Chase, Somerby..... 421
Chattle, Thomas..... 399
Chester, Simeon..... 161
Child, Capt. Elisha..... 130
Childs, Abijah, Jr..... 175
Choate, James..... 152
Christian, Capt. William..... 262
Churchill, Capt. Charles..... 272, 274
Cilley, Col. Joseph..... 323
Clark, Eliphalet..... 83
Clark, Sergt. Isaac..... 346
Clark, Capt. John..... 80, 81, 346
Clark, Jonathan..... 9
Clark, Samuel..... 362
Clark, Thomas..... 69
Clarke, Rev. Pitt..... 303
Clement, Sergt. Isaac..... 36
Clement, Corp. Jonathan..... 292
Clute, Capt. Gerardus..... 155
Cobb, Jesse..... 99
Cobb, Samuel..... 167
Cockrill, Major John..... 162, 163
Coffin, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 156
Cogdell, Capt. George..... 111
Cogswell, Major William..... 97, 276
Coleman, Benjamin..... 191
Coleman, Benjamin, Jr..... 191
Collins, John..... 31
Collins, Thomas..... 59
Compton, Lieut. Edmund H..... 63
Conger, Corp. Uzziah..... 184
Connor, Capt. Benjamin..... 259
Converse, Elisha..... 212
Cook, Joseph..... 273
Cook, Joseph, Jr..... 273
Cook, Capt. Phineas..... 91
Cook, Samuel..... 246
Cooke, Oliver..... 376, 377
Coolidge, Samuel..... 380, 381
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph..... 27
Copeland, Jonathan..... 17, 19

Corbett, John..... 265
Corbin, Elkanah..... 371, 372
Cosart, John..... 411
Couch, William..... 52
Covert, Tunis..... 264
Cowden, Samuel..... 52
Cowles, Noah..... 333
Cox, Brig. Gen. James..... 311
Cox, Corp. Samuel..... 155
Craig, George..... 55
Craig, James..... 55
Craig, Col. Thomas..... 227
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus..... 358
Crawford, Lieut. Samuel..... 23
Crawford, Samuel..... 337
Crawley, Abram..... 222
Cresap, Col. Thomas..... 324
Crogan, Major William..... 105
Cromwell, John..... 423, 425
Cromwell, John..... 425, 428
Cronmiller, Martin..... 65
Crook, James..... 237
Cummings, Jonathan..... 409
Cunningham, Lieut. Col. James..... 85
Currier, Benjamin..... 170
Curry, Lieut. Robert..... 284
Curtis, Capt. John..... 239
Curtis, Sergt. John..... 271
Curtis, Thomas..... 1
Cushing, Joshua..... 6
Cushing, Thomas..... 169
Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony..... 1

Daily, Philip..... 317, 318
Daniels, Capt. Joseph..... 286
Dauchy, Jeremiah..... 314
Dauge (Dozier), Lieut. Col. Peter..... 207
Davidson, Major John..... 99
Davis, Sergt. Benjamin..... 93
Davis, Edward, 1st..... 239
Davis, Edward, 2nd..... 239
Davis, Dr. Elijah..... 261, 263
Davis, Capt. Isaac..... 90
Davis, Capt. James..... 215
Davis, Lieut. John..... 348
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney..... 236
Davis, Joshua..... 250
Davis, Joshua..... 309
Davis, William..... 379
Day, James..... 101
Day, John..... 101
Deadman, William..... 386
Dearborn, James..... 389

De Graffenreid, Sergt. Ts. Charner..... 83
De La Mater, Benjamin..... 323
Demarest, Capt. David..... 424
Demary, Sergt. John..... 383
Deming, Aaron..... 335
Dennis, Capt. Benjamin..... 126
Dennis, Capt. Francis Borden..... 91
Denny, Henry..... 187
Denny, Col. Samuel..... 347
Denslow, Lieut. Martin..... 37
Derby, Rev. John, Jr..... 47
Deshler, David..... 215
Dewey, Major Zebudiah..... 246
De Wolf, Hon. James..... 145
Dickenson, Lieut. John..... 407
Dickinson, Moses..... 157
Dickinson, Nathan, Jr..... 157
Dickson, Capt. James..... 113
Dike, Sergt. Thomas..... 93
Dixon, Edward..... 160
Dixon, Col. Henry..... 137
Dodge, Amos..... 387, 388
Dodge, Capt. Henry..... 413
Dodge, Capt. Samuel..... 413
Donaldson, William..... 395
Doolittle, Sergt. George..... 119
Doolittle, Joseph, Jr..... 97
Dorsey, Levin..... 141
Doty, Timothy..... 405, 406
Drake, Nathan..... 351
Driesbach, Ensign Jacob..... 44, 45
Driesbach, Simon, Jr..... 44, 45
Durfee, Gideon..... 359
Dyer, James..... 327
Dyer, James..... 409
Dyer, Capt. Henry..... 140, 141
Dygert, Nicholas..... 183

Eastabrooks, Warren..... 334, 335
Eastman, Tilton..... 302
Eaton, Reuben..... 134
Eaton, Stephen..... 294
Edmundson, William..... 325
Edsall, Capt. Jacobus..... 21
Edwards, John..... 38
Edwards, John..... 101
Edwards, Pierpont..... 38
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird..... 197
Eells, Rev. John..... 197
Eells, Corp. John..... 39, 197
Egle, Valentine..... 42
Eichelberger, Capt. George..... 298
Elkins, Corp. Moses..... 168

Elliott, William..... 434, 435
Elmer, Gad..... 236
Emanuel, Gov. David..... 291
Emerson, Thomas..... 69
Emerson, Rev. William..... 423
Emery, Capt. Joseph..... 283
Enos, Corp. Jonathan..... 337
Erwin, Col. Arthur..... 398
Evans, James..... 52
Evans, Nathan..... 234
Evans, Ensign Nehemiah..... 221
Everton, Jacob..... 35

Failing, Henry Nicholas..... 12
Failing, Jacob..... 190
Failing, Nicholas..... 12
Failing, Philip..... 190
Fairbanks, Joseph..... 149
Faison, James..... 206
Farnham, Capt. Eliab..... 417
Farnsworth, Lieut. Col. William..... 341
Faver, John..... 66
Faxon, Allen..... 27
Faxon, Sergt. Elisha..... 27
Faxon, Thomas..... 27
Feinster, William..... 73
Felt, Capt. Samuel..... 402, 403
Fenton, Major Elijah..... 39
Field, Asa..... 305
Field, Capt. Elisha..... 245
Field, Elisha, Jr..... 245
Field, Col. John..... 317, 318
Field, Joshua..... 247, 248
Finch, John..... 191
Finster, John..... 419
Fisk, Matthew..... 432
Fish, Moses..... 13
Fisher, Hendrick..... 116
Fisher, Lieut. Leonard..... 181
Fisher, Capt. Samuel..... 194
Fiske, David..... 352, 388
Fisler, John Ulrich..... 43
Fitch, Capt. Abraham..... 424
Fitch, Nathaniel..... 185
Flagg, Abijah..... 279
Flanders, Sergt. Ezekiel..... 158
Flint, John..... 24
Fluegal, John..... 36
Fobes, Jason..... 123
Fogel, Johannes..... 241
Foote, Jared..... 257
Forbes, Capt. Moses..... 311
Forbush (Forbes), Ebenezer..... 298

Force, Samuel..... 101
Ford, Ensign John..... 159
Forney, Capt. Peter..... 84, 260
Forsyth, Andrew..... 209
Foster, Abraham..... 256
Foster, Rev. William..... 9
Foster, Sergt. William..... 7
Frank, Dr. Adam..... 59
Frank, Adam..... 371, 372
Frantz, George..... 219
Frazier, John..... 142, 143
French, Ebenezer..... 144
French, Corp. Jonathan..... 386
Frisbie, Major Philip..... 197
Frye, Lieut. John..... 336
Fuller, Asa..... 286
Fuller, Stephen..... 170
Fuller, Lieut. William..... 225

Gage, Ebenezer..... 33
Gaillard, Capt. Peter..... 289
Gaines, Capt. James..... 105
Gaither, Lieut. John..... 134
Gale, Lieut. Abraham..... 165
Gale, Benjamin..... 191
Gallup, Levi..... 432
Garrett, Major John..... 164, 165
Garrigus, David..... 315
Gates, Capt. Amos..... 379
Gault, Mathew..... 283
Geer, Israel..... 308, 309
Gerry, Jonas..... 378
Gibbons, Joseph..... 222
Gibson, Lieut. Col. George..... 48
Gibson, Capt. James..... 439
Gile, Capt. Ezekiel..... 151
Gillaspy, Major John..... 337
Gilman, Josiah..... 399
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George..... 46, 361
Gold, Sergt. Joseph..... 248
Goodwin, Jedediah..... 387
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph..... 337
Gore, Ensign Silas..... 313
Gotshall, Michael..... 165
Graham, Major John..... 14
Graham, Major Joseph..... 99
Gramps, John P..... 12
Granger, Capt. Abner..... 7
Graves, Sergt. Gideon..... 300
Graves, William..... 261
Gray, Sergt. Andrew..... 183
Gray, Joseph..... 363
Graybill, Henry..... 63

Green, Ebenezer..... 381
Green, Corp. Timothy..... 296
Gregory, Lieut. Matthew..... 36
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah..... 2
Griffing, Ensign Stephen..... 105
Griffith, Col. Charles Greenbury..... 263
Griffith, Hon. Henry..... 254
Griffith, Joshua..... 96
Griggs, Thomas..... 349
Grimes, James..... 202
Griswold, Amaziah..... 127
Griswold, Noah..... 277
Groat, Capt. John..... 31
Groom, Sergt. James..... 278
Gros, Capt. Lawrence..... 183
Grout, Silas..... 150
Guild, Samuel, M. D..... 289
Guthrie, Lieut. James..... 327

Hackett, Robert..... 55
Hadock, Corp. Daniel..... 195
Haft, John..... 49
Hager, Hendrick..... 199
Hailes, Isaiah..... 339
Hale, David..... 244
Hale, Capt. John..... 244
Hall, Capt. Abel..... 176
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Jr..... 166
Hall, Lieut. John..... 169
Hall, Thomas..... 304
Hamilton, Sergt. John..... 127
Hamilton, Lieut. Samuel..... 290
Hammond, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 27
Hammond, Capt. George..... 248
Hanna, Robert..... 284
Hardin, Col. John..... 136
Harding, Capt. Stephen..... 281
Harding, Oliver..... 86, 88
Harriman, Joshua..... 108
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin..... 107, 288
Harris, Benjamin..... 261
Harris, Col. Robert..... 55
Harris, William..... 38
Harrison, Hon. Carter Henry..... 361
Harrold, Christopher..... 375, 378
Harrold, John..... 375, 378
Hart, John..... 102
Hart, Nathaniel..... 97
Hasbrouck, Col. Jonathan..... 77
Haslett, William..... 446
Hastings, Hon. John..... 158
Hatch, Lieut. Jonathan..... 154
Hatch, Moses..... 96

Hatch, Sergt. Oliver..... 18
Hathaway, Isaac..... 182
Hawkins, Samuel..... 176
Hayes, Richard..... 128, 129
Haymond, Major William..... 142, 143, 316
Hayne, Col. Isaac..... 57
Hayt, Stephen..... 179
Haywood, Col. William..... 434
Hazen, Capt. Samuel..... 266
Heal, Corp. John..... 265
Heald, Ephraim..... 409
Healy, Capt. Samuel..... 239
Heckman, Adam..... 398
Heilman, Lieut. John Adam..... 220
Helman, Christian..... 44, 45
Hemenway, Abijah..... 379
Henry, William..... 223
Henshaw, Daniel..... 347
Henshaw, Col. William..... 347
Henshaw, Lieut. William..... 331
Hereford, Adjt. John..... 142
Heron, Capt. James Gordon..... 364
Herrick, Jonathan..... 400
Herrick, Stephen..... 400
Herron, James G..... 285
Hersey, John..... 354
Hess, Johannes..... 25
Hicks, Joseph..... 413
Hicks, Zachariah..... 413
Higley, Ensign Brewster..... 278
Higley, Lieut. Daniel..... 294, 295
Hildreth, Elijah..... 193
Hildreth, Joseph..... 69
Hildreth, Sergt. Joseph, Jr..... 69
Hill, Daniel..... 354
Hill, Capt. Jacob..... 219
Hill, Rev. William..... 232
Hine, Capt. Ambrose..... 176
Hinman, Ephraim..... 145
Hitchcock, Amos..... 15
Hitchcock, David..... 271
Hitchcock, Corp. Jared..... 197
Hoar, Deacon Joseph..... 329
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr..... 329
Holden, Lieut. Levi..... 2
Holliday, Zacharias..... 249
Holloway, John..... 135
Holman, Corp. Daniel..... 364, 365
Holmes, Lieut. James..... 81, 266
Holmes, Levi..... 148
Hood, John..... 261, 263
Hooker, Samuel..... 274
Hopkins, Major Weight (Wait)..... 68

Hoskins, Sergt. Anthony..... 177
Houston, George..... 429
How, Lieut. Adonijah..... 74, 77
Howard, Benjamin..... 418
Howe, Matthias..... 119
Howell, John..... 191
Howell, Mathew..... 411
Howell, Theophilus..... 411
Howes, Sergt. Major Zenas..... 195
Hoyt, Lieut. Col. Joseph..... 432
Hubbard, Sergt. Major Abner..... 207, 208
Hubbard, Abner..... 79
Hubbard, Jeremiah..... 17
Hubbard, Jonathan..... 153
Hubbard, Capt. Philip..... 151, 153
Hubbell, Capt. Comfort..... 392
Huddleston, Capt. Daniel..... 86
Huddleston, David..... 86
Hughes, Corp. Joseph..... 300
Hughes, William..... 300
Hull, Aaron..... 404
Hull, Sergt. Samuel..... 209
Humphrey, Major Elihu..... 437
Humphrey, Col. Jonathan..... 437
Humphreys, Lewis..... 312
Hunt, Edward..... 206
Hunt, Elijah..... 433
Hunter, Capt. Henry..... 409
Hunter, Ensign Patrick..... 134
Huntington, Corp. Gamaliel..... 413
Huntington, Major Hezekiah..... 413
Huntington, Jonas..... 86, 88
Hurd, Crippen Hurd, Jr..... 38
Huske, John..... 99
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon..... 110

Ilsley, Major Daniel..... 340
Ingalls, Abijah..... 349
Ingalsbe, Capt. Ebenezer..... 259
Irvin, Christopher..... 66
Israel, Israel..... 361

Jackson, Ensign George..... 59
Jackson, Adjt. James..... 401
Jackson, Stephen..... 102
Jaggers, Jeremiah..... 302
James, Sergt. John..... 363
James, Thomas..... 59
Jaqua, Gamaliel..... 313
Jerome, Zerrubabel..... 296
Jewett, Dr. David Hibberd..... 228
Johnson, Major James..... 141
Johnson, Lieut. Josiah..... 236

Jones, Dr. David..... 189
Jones, David..... 306
Jones, James..... 283
Jones, Horatio..... 267
Jones, Sergt. Nathan..... 131
Jones, Nathan, Jr..... 131
Jones, Samuel..... 379
Jones, Thomas..... 286
Joslyn, Abijah..... 203
Joslyn, Capt. John..... 203

Kellogg, Benjamin..... 420
Kellogg, Elijah..... 394
Kellogg, Noah, Jr..... 415
Kellogg, Russell..... 45, 46
Kelly, Alexander..... 309
Kennedy, John, Jr..... 71
Keyes, Capt. Samuel..... 108
King, Thomas..... 193
Knapp, Lieut. Samuel..... 420
Knowlton, Lieut. Benjamin..... 398
Knowlton, Col. Thomas..... 2, 279
Kramer, Lieut. John Jacob..... 421
Kreider, Conrad..... 398
Krug, Capt. Jacob..... 217

Labaree, Peter, Jr..... 148
Laird, Lieut. Jacob..... 43
Lamb, David..... 418
Lamb, Capt. Richard..... 344
Landon, Rufus..... 196
Lane, Edward..... 52
Lane, Jesse..... 290
Lane, Samuel..... 383
Latimer, Col. Jonathan..... 67, 241
Laurens, Henry..... 261, 263
Lawrence, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 431
Lawrence, Uriah..... 320, 321
Lawrence, William..... 402
Leavenworth, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 48
Lee, Capt. Charles, 5th..... 344
Lee, Jeptha..... 180
Lee, Richard..... 218
Lee, Gov. Thomas Sim..... 6
Le Fevre, Andries..... 204
Le Fevre, Lieut. Matthew..... 204
Leland, Thomas..... 256
Lerch, Anthony, Jr..... 42
Lesher, Capt. John..... 226, 227
Lester, Elijah..... 202
Lewis, Abisha..... 391
Lewis, Sergt. Abisha, Jr..... 391
Lewis, Rev. Isaac, D. D..... 104

Lewis, Ensign Nathaniel..... 271
Lewis, Nathaniel..... 99
Lewis, Col. Nicholas..... 366
Lewis, Samuel..... 340
Lewis, William Terrell..... 193
Libby, Sergt. Abraham..... 352
Linnard, Capt. William..... 218
Lippitt, Capt. Moses..... 73
Littell, William..... 446
Little, John..... 371, 372
Little, Nathaniel..... 371, 372
Long, Capt. Gabriel..... 139
Long, Lieut. Reuben..... 139, 291
Long, William..... 310, 315
Longhead, William..... 209
Longley, Joshua..... 358
Loomis, Jonathan..... 98
Lotz, Col. Nicholas..... 444
Loucks, George..... 183
Lounsbery, Stephen..... 428
Love, Lieut. Robert..... 433, 434
Love, Sergt. Robert..... 18
Lovejoy, Samuel..... 311
Loveland, Amos..... 255
Lowell, Peter..... 282
Lyman, Lemuel..... 389
Lynn, Capt. William..... 440
Lyon, George..... 130
Lyon, Col. Matthew..... 135
Lyon, Thomas..... 130

McAllister, Col. Richard..... 107
McAlmont, Lieut. John..... 86, 88
McBee, Israel..... 86
McCaleb, James..... 67
McCann, Patrick..... 375, 278
McCollum, Ensign Daniel..... 255
McCord, Sergt. William..... 439
McCormick, Ensign John..... 446
McCormick, Robert..... 137
McCune (McQueen), Lieut. Robert..... 124
McDonald, George..... 360
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew..... 125
Macfarlane, James..... 125
McFerrin, William..... 237
McHenry, John..... 226
McPherson, Thomas M..... 342
McVicker, Capt. Duncan..... 254, 255
Madden, David..... 265
Madden, Ensign Michael..... 265
Mallard, John..... 78, 79
Mallory, Capt. Abner..... 356
Malone, John..... 236

Manicke, Lieut. Christian..... 106
Mann, Andrew..... 441
Mann, Andrew..... 304
Mann, Dr. Oliver..... 250
Manning, Nathaniel..... 408
Manning, Robert..... 405, 406
Mansfield, Thomas..... 440
Martin, Capt. James..... 212, 304
Marsh, Capt. Christopher..... 282
Marsh, Roswell..... 270
Marshall, Capt. John..... 339
Marshall, Capt. Sylvanus..... 95
Martin, Merrick..... 298, 299
Mason, Samson..... 93
Mattoon, Ebenezer..... 118
Maxson, Col. Jonathan..... 267
Maxson, Lieut. Sylvanus..... 231
May, Hezekiah..... 190
Mead, Ebenezer..... 76
Mead, Brig. Gen. John..... 197
Mead, Col. Mathew..... 191
Merrell, Nathaniel..... 330
Merrick, Capt. Joseph..... 61, 62
Merrill, Lieut. Samuel..... 264
Mersereau, Judge Joshua..... 336
Mershon, Aaron..... 206
Meserve, Lieut. Clement..... 168
Metcalf, Sergt. Samuel..... 307
Middleton, Lieut. James..... 434
Miles, Lieut. Abel..... 80, 81
Miller, Adjt. Elijah..... 426, 428
Miller, Major George..... 49
Miller, Isaac..... 381
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan..... 229
Millspaugh, Jacob..... 410
Milner, Capt. John..... 370
Milner, John..... 63
Mitchell, Major Andrew..... 11
Mitchell, Day..... 384
Mitchell, John..... 375, 378
Monroe, Isaac..... 90
Montague, Thomas..... 162
Montayne, Abraham..... 371, 372
Moody, Sergt. Paul..... 129
Moore, Charles..... 292
Moore, Henry..... 303
Moore, James L..... 210
Moore, Risdon..... 292
Moore, Stephen..... 395
Moore, William..... 296
Morgan, Noah..... 148
Morgan, Ensign Christopher..... 441
Morgan, Isaac..... 427

Morgan, Capt. James..... 194
Morgan, William..... 441
Morrill, Sergt. Jeremiah..... 83
Morris, Isaac..... 179
Morris, Dr. Jonathan..... 219
Morse, Nathaniel..... 71
Morse, Solomon..... 399
Morse, William..... 353
Morton, James..... 336
Moseley, Uriel..... 22
Moss, Major Hugh..... 307
Moul, Johannes..... 192
Moul, Johannes, Jr..... 192
Mourning, Rodger..... 120
Munn, Oliver..... 23
Munson, Lieut. Levi..... 82
Murff, John..... 233
Murray, Charles..... 86
Murray, Sergt. John..... 304
Myers, Lieut. George..... 51
Myers, Lieut. Henry..... 51
Myers, Philip..... 53

Neal, Robert..... 286
Nellegar, Joseph..... 258
Nelson, Capt. Gershom..... 114
Nelson, Major John..... 64
Nelson, Capt. John..... 287
Nelson, John..... 247
Nessle, Conrad..... 31
Newcomb, Hon. Daniel..... 159, 296
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel..... 196
Newell, Lieut. Oliver..... 221
Nichols, Andrew..... 214
Nickelson, Nathaniel..... 408
Niles, David..... 11
Nims, Asa..... 310, 315
Nims, Jonathan..... 368
Noble, Capt. Eli..... 335
Noble, Luke..... 377
Noble, Nathan..... 259
Norton, Corp. Noah..... 133
Nutting, Capt. John..... 172, 173
Nye, Ebenezer..... 211

Ohl, Lieut. Henry..... 228
Oldham, Isaac..... 212
Olds, Reuben..... 152
Oliver, Lieut. William..... 384
Opp, John Jacob..... 218
Orr, James..... 434, 435
Orton, Darius..... 82
Osband (Osborn), Ensign Weaver..... 359

Osborne, Lieut. Bennett..... 138, 340
Osterhout, Jeremiah..... 163
Otterson, James..... 154
Owen, Philip..... 332

Paca, James..... 343
Padget, Ensign James..... 34
Pagan, David..... 88
Page, Gad..... 98
Paige, Timothy..... 112
Paine, David..... 300
Paine, Sergt. Peleg..... 281
Painter, Lieut. Edward..... 405
Palmer, Isaac..... 373
Palmer, Capt. John..... 288
Palmer, Lieut. John..... 158
Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall..... 220
Parham, John..... 412
Parker, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 157
Parker, Lieut. James..... 266, 358
Parker, Samuel..... 181
Parsons, Joseph..... 153
Parsons, Capt. Josiah..... 171
Patchen, Jacob..... 276
Patterson, Corp. Andrew..... 124
Patton, Col. John..... 50
Peake, Sergt, William..... 288
Pearce, Shubael..... 325
Pease, Samuel..... 47
Peck, Lieut. Constant..... 173
Peck, Simon..... 407
Peirce, Capt. Seth..... 115
Pendleton, Capt. Joseph 269
Penley, Sergt. Joseph..... 316
Perkins, Abraham..... 74, 76
Perkins, Elnathan..... 437
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah 437
Perkins, Robert..... 150
Perry, David..... 402
Persons, John..... 34
Peters, John..... 409
Petrie, John Marks..... 175, 393
Phelps, Aaron..... 172
Phelps, Lieut. Abel, Jr..... 22
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod..... 214
Phelps, Lieut. John..... 247
Phelps, Joseph..... 329
Phelps, Joshua, 1st..... 92
Phelps, Joshua, 2nd..... 92
Phelps, Timothy..... 335
Phelps, William..... 335
Phillips, Jacob..... 185
Pickett, Martin..... 72

Pierce, Jacob..... 367
Pipe, William..... 397, 399
Pilsbury, Ezra..... 287
Pinckney, Hon. Charles..... 233
Pitman, Lieut. James..... 66
Place, John Anderson..... 258
Platt, Jonas..... 314
Platter, Peter..... 211
Platts, Abel..... 383
Platts, Abel, Jr..... 383
Plumb, Nathaniel..... 174
Poindexter, Gabriel..... 121
Pomeroy, Capt. Nathaniel..... 100
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth..... 106
Poole, Lieut. Samuel..... 341
Poor, Brig. Gen. Enoch..... 323
Pope, Capt. Gershom..... 331
Pope, Wylie..... 370
Porter, John..... 202
Porter, Rev. Nehemiah..... 202
Porter, Oliver..... 85
Porterfield, William..... 117
Post, John H..... 390
Potter, John..... 405
Potter, Moses..... 436
Potts, William..... 311
Powell, Richard..... 222
Powers, Dr. Charles..... 151
Pratt, Jonathan..... 205
Pratt, Phineas..... 69
Prentice, Nathaniel..... 319, 321, 322
Prescott, Joshua..... 170
Price, Elisha..... 217
Prince, Sergt. Kimball..... 27
Pritchard, William..... 215
Proctor, Joseph..... 167
Pullen, William..... 260
Pulling, Capt. John..... 156
Putnam, Archelaus..... 348
Putnam, Capt. Josiah..... 69

Race, Corp. Benjamin..... 180
Randolph, Thomas Mann..... 30
Range, Lieut. John..... 51
Ransom, Capt. Richard..... 74, 76
Rawson, Josiah..... 256
Raymond, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 121, 122
Raymond, Simeon..... 121, 122
Raymond, William..... 197
Read, Ephraim..... 362
Redding, Anderson..... 109
Redfield, Roswell..... 280
Reed, Ebenezer..... 412

Reed, James..... 301
Reed, James..... 342
Reed, Capt. John..... 113
Reed, Brig. Gen. Joseph..... 270
Reeves, Daniel..... 359
Rexford, Ensign..... 156
Rhodes, Benjamin..... 51
Rice, Ephraim..... 245
Rich, Moses..... 33, 199, 417
Richards, Jonathan..... 374
Richmond, Eliakim..... 51
Riddick, Capt. Jason..... 344
Rideout, James..... 352
Ridgeway, Corp. James..... 175
Robbins, Benjamin..... 394
Robertson, Joseph..... 242
Robie, John..... 352
Robie, Walter..... 352
Robinson, Christopher..... 90
Robinson, Christopher Champlin..... 90
Robinson, Sergt. Jonathan..... 382
Robinson, Joseph..... 40
Robinson, Moses..... 26
Robinson, Col. Timothy..... 305
Rochester, Capt. John..... 239
Rockefeller, Adjt. Philip..... 325, 326
Rockwell, Jonathan..... 191
Roe, Capt. Nathaniel..... 411
Romer, Henry..... 204
Root, Nathaniel..... 98
Rose, Sergt. William..... 65
Ross, Isaac..... 126
Ross, Capt. Isaac, Jr..... 360
Roundy, Uriah..... 31
Rountree, Thomas..... 195
Rowley, Thomas..... 177
Rowley, Capt. Thomas, Jr..... 177
Royce, Samuel..... 379
Rundle, Ezra..... 97
Rundle, Ezra, Jr..... 97
Rupert, Lieut. John Philip..... 229
Russell, Capt. Andrew..... 262
Rutter, Philip..... 149

Sadler, Isaac..... 41
St. John, Nehemiah..... 54
Sanborn, Sergt. Shurburn..... 149
Sargent, Nathan..... 347
Sawin, Jonathan..... 189
Schaeffer, Hendrick..... 196
Schell, John Christian..... 182, 368
Schoonmaker, Sergt. John..... 406
Schryver, John Peter..... 321

Scott, Lieut. Joseph James..... 58
Scott, John..... 249
Seager, Evert..... 31
Search, James..... 445
Sears, Paul..... 275
Seaver, Sergt. Robert..... 394
Seavey, Isaac..... 390
Seigle, Dr. Frederick..... 212
Seldon, Col. Samuel..... 370
Seymour, Capt. Stephen..... 78
Shackford, John..... 320
Shannon, George..... 37
Sharts, Nicholas, Jr..... 415
Shelby, Moses..... 67
Sherman, Abiel..... 186
Sherman, Enoch..... 377
Sherman, Job..... 303
Sherrill, Jacob..... 413
Shipman, Sergt. Samuel..... 221
Shoemaker, George..... 299
Shofner, Henry..... 3
Shumway, Sergt. David..... 369
Skinner, William..... 130
Slaughter, Isaac..... 430
Slayton, Corp. Phineas..... 115
Small, James..... 371
Smith, Capt. Abijah..... 188
Smith, Elisha..... 410
Smith, Lieut. Col. George..... 445
Smith, Lieut. Isaac..... 271
Smith, Major Israel..... 72
Smith, James..... 329
Smith, Col. John..... 160
Smith, Corp. Jonathan..... 140
Smith, Lieut. Josiah..... 430
Smith, Lieut. Nathan..... 379
Smith, Lieut. Obadiah..... 135
Smith, Sergt. Samuel..... 355
Smith, Capt. William..... 3
Smock, Capt. Hendrick..... 231
Smock, Sergt. Jacob..... 125
Smock, Col. John..... 231
Snell, George..... 183
Snell, Joseph..... 128
Snell, Peter..... 4, 12, 183, 184
Spalding, Capt. Simon..... 4
Spangler, John..... 11
Spaulding, David..... 402
Spear, Capt. Jonathan..... 322
Specht, Christian..... 43
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph..... 370
Spencer, Samuel..... 282
Spicket, Daniel..... 152

Spock, James..... 204
Spohn, Nicholas..... 25
Sponable, Johannes..... 201
Stacy, Samuel..... 153
Stanton, Sergt. John..... 371, 372
Stapp, Achilles..... 138
Stark, Aaron..... 41
Stark, Maj. Gen. John..... 297
Starling, Col. William..... 135
Stearns, Lieut. Elijah..... 391
Stearns, William..... 323
Steele, Archibald..... 434, 435
Steele, David..... 137
Steele, Isaac..... 273
Steele, Capt. Joseph..... 434, 435
Stevens, Jared..... 94
Stevens, Corp. Joseph..... 398
Stevens, Nathaniel..... 345
Stevens, Simon, Jr..... 71
Stewart, Col. George..... 438
Stewart, Capt. William..... 16
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham..... 382
Stillman, Capt. George..... 10
Stillwell, Capt. Joseph..... 62
Stitt, James..... 184
Stoddard, Gideon..... 112
Stone, Capt. Isaac..... 360
Stone, Capt. Jonathan..... 329
Storm, Nicholas..... 425, 428
Story, Sergt. Daniel..... 170
Stow, John..... 295
Stow, Stephen..... 295
Sutphen, Abram..... 436
Sweet, Stephen..... 331
Sweet, Sergt. Thomas..... 395
Swift, Jesse..... 416
Syme, Col. John..... 338
Syme, Capt. John, Jr..... 338

Taft. Silas..... 13
Taft, Lieut. Stephen..... 13
Tallman, Douwe Harmonson..... 204
Taylor, Col. James..... 306
Taylor, James..... 66
Taylor, Stephen..... 275
Taylor, Col. Thomas..... 263
Tenney, Daniel..... 69
Terrill, Israel..... 357
Teter, George..... 375, 378
Thayer, Reuben..... 117, 130, 332
Thomas, Elias..... 181
Thomas, Ellis..... 343
Thomas, Jeremiah..... 215

Thomas, Lieut. Samuel..... 343
Thompson, Andrew..... 290
Thompson, Benjamin..... 302
Thompson, Capt. George..... 5
Thompson, Capt. Isaiah..... 15
Thompson, Joshua, Jr..... 230
Tift, Solomon..... 268
Tobey, Lieut. Isaac..... 346
Tobey, Prince..... 27
Todd, Jonathan..... 17
Tomlinson, Ensign David..... 274
Tompkins, Adjt. Jonathan Griffin..... 422, 425, 428
Torr, Andrew..... 168, 169
Tower, Corp. Laban..... 354
Towle, Sergt. William..... 167
Towne, Lieut. Sylvanus..... 238
Townley, Edward..... 28
Townsend, Roger..... 191
Tracy, Benjamin..... 19, 20
Tracy, Corp. Perez..... 314
Train, Isaac..... 396
Trigg, Capt. John..... 161, 162
Trimble, Capt. Lewis..... 222
Trowbridge, James..... 427
Truxton, Commodore Thomas..... 252
Tucker, Alexander..... 121
Tucker, Lieut. Ezra..... 443
Tucker, Capt. William..... 116
Tuthill, John..... 24
Twombly, Corp. John..... 387
Tyler, Solomon..... 316
Tyner, Corp. Nicholas..... 436

Ulmer, George..... 297
Upson, Ashbel..... 82
Upson, Benjamin..... 82

Vail, John..... 191
Vail, Capt. Micah..... 293
Vallerchamp, Simeon Peter..... 224, 227
Van Bergen, Col. Anthony..... 265
Van Campen, Cornelius..... 360
Vandepoel, Capt. David..... 269
Vandercock, Michael..... 209, 310, 315
Vandercook, Capt. Simon..... 209, 310, 315
Vander Hoof, Hendrick..... 209, 315
Van Duzer, Henry..... 423
Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Col. Henry Killian..... 397
Van Wart, Isaac..... 425, 426, 428
Van Wart, Martinus..... 425, 428
Van Wart, Rachel Stroms..... 425, 428
Van Wormer, Lieut. Jacob..... 35
Vaughan, Richard..... 374
Visscher, John T..... 20

Wade, Isaac..... 88
Wade, Stephen..... 177
Wagener, Ensign George..... 201
Wagener, Lieut. Col. John Peter..... 201
Wainwright, Vincent..... 101
Walbridge, Col. Ebenezer, Jr..... 251
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Casper..... 110
Waldo, Zachariah..... 7
Walker, Ensign Phineas..... 130
Wallace, Capt. Benjamin..... 364
Wallace, Lieut. William..... 364
Waller, Nathan..... 228
Wannamaker, Lieut. Jacob..... 58
Ward, Jonas..... 69
Warner, Daniel..... 366
Warner, Eleazer, 2nd..... 185
Warner, Eleazer, 3rd..... 185
Warner, George..... 123
Warner, Ensign Nicholas..... 123
Warner, Seth..... 405
Warren, Moses..... 369
Watkins, Benjamin..... 242
Watson, Douglas..... 85
Webster, Stephen..... 392, 393
Weed, Gilbert..... 373
Weeks, Ebenezer..... 75
Weiser, Capt. Conrad..... 41
Welles, Dr. Benjamin..... 178
Wellman, Timothy..... 63
Wells, James..... 364
Wentworth, Corp. Isaac..... 145
West, Asa..... 54
Weston, Jonathan..... 31
Wheeler, Jonas..... 364
Whipple, Elijah..... 200
Whipple, Lieut. James..... 354
Whitaker, Ezra..... 413
White, Abel..... 31
White, Antipas..... 33
White, Lieut. Asaph..... 92
White, Dr. Ebenezer..... 422
White, Capt. Haffield..... 356
White, Ichabod..... 188
White, Joel..... 8, 352
White, Capt. Joseph, 3rd..... 434, 435
White, Capt. Joseph..... 442
White, Thomas H..... 366
White, Lieut. William..... 240
Whitham, William..... 80, 81
Whitney, Cornelius..... 419, 420
Whittemore, Amos..... 257
Whittemore, Samuel, 1st..... 169
Wikoff, Capt. William..... 244